

Further thoughts
and insights
pertaining to

The Christ Mind

An evolution of Consciousness

July 2009

www.thechristmind.org

In my opinion ~ every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and always will be) God ~ the Father, in the infant stage of development! And only when we realize that God is the "I" within us, can we function As God ~ as did He who was named 'Jesus'! The 'seed' ~ "I and my Father are One" ~ combined with my own inherent ability to reason and perceive and form conclusions, (through meditation and pondering) has revealed to me what millions have seemingly failed to discover! In my opinion ~ never would I have seen the things I have written had I not seen that a 'man' is nothing other than God ~ other than the Vine! A thought ~ or an idea ~ is indeed like a seed, and the idea that God is the "I" within us, is the only 'seed' that will lead us into the Christ Mind ~ into the realization that we are all one ~ and that God ~ is that One!

The following are short 'essays' that I have written from day to day. May they help you to see that the Holy Spirit (the Father) is indeed ~ all and in all!

How many people are aware...	8
None of us....	9
In our search for God...	9
The 'Christ Mind' is the Divine Mind personified.	10
We have never discovered...	11
With nothing but love and respect...	12
My 'Spiritual' background.	13
The birth of the 'Christ'	15
We are creative beings...	16
Through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth	17
We die as men...	18
I read in this mornings paper...	19
The World...	20
There will be no end...	22
Man is God embodied...	24
The blind leading the blind.	26
"The big picture".	28
I suppose one could say...	30
The incentive for dying to self.	33
Our desires set in motion	34
The tower of Babel.	37
We live in a Spiritual Universe.	38
But the 'darkness' knows it not.	40
I know of no better description...	43
Matthew chapter 10, verses 19 - 20.	45
Work out thine own salvation.	47
To Him that overcometh.	49
The entire world has missed the message.	50
What is the purpose of the Church?	52
The whole of Christianity...	54
An observation re the book of Jonas.	55
Today's Christianity is a sham.	56
Walk as the Universal.	58
There is only the Source.	59
Further insights from the book of Jonas.	59
How could the Church have failed to see this?	61
To say that 'Jesus'...	63
Why did they crucify Jesus?	65
In Luke 23:34 we read...	67
All 'men' must die.	68

Re: Lanyon's booklet.	70
The family of God.	71
At our birth, we are potential beings of Light.	72
The way of salvation.	74
The greatest hoax...	77
When Jesus said to Phillip...	81
He who was known as Shakespeare...	82
And He called their name 'A dam'.	84
Only 'I' (the Father) am...	86
To many, the Virgin birth..	89
In the book of Matthew.	90
What man was created to be.	93
The Virgin Birth.	95
Thoughts on the Virgin Birth	97
There is only the Father.	99
I have said Ye are Gods,	100
When Jesus said...	101
I have been 'stressing'...	103
Those who refuse...	105
Every child...	108
Is there a way...	109
In Psalm 8 we read...	111
Rather than further the Kingdom of God...	112
God the Father...	114
Question from a _Christ Mind_ reader:	115
There is only God...	117
God is the reality...	118
Everyone, who has ever been...	120
Even though we read in the Bible...	122
The messages...	125
It seems that I shall...	128
The prayer of one who believes...	129
Because the concept of...	129
Ignorance...	131
Jesus was terribly frustrated...	132
No person or no group...	134
Every so-called 'human child'...	137
There is only God...	139
'Jesus', was not...	140
I wonder how many...	143

Virtually every practicing Christian...	145
To be an effective 'Christian'...	146
I wonder if anyone...	149
Faith in the belief...	150
My Mother named her infant son...	151
We are everlasting life embodied...	153
Man and God are One and the same.	158
Universal Mind ~ Internet	159
Einstein...	161
When the Pharisees asked Jesus...	161
We read in the book of Genesis...	163
We are children of God by birth!	165
Although Jesus demonstrated...	167
If the "I" within us is the Father	169
How many people realize...	170
Every 'man',(and every woman) on Planet Earth...	171
All we need to save us...	172
I feel that I should try to explain...	173
To function as a true 'Christian'...	175
When Jesus said...	176
I listened to a well known...	178
The Bible was written...	182
I wonder how many know...	184
We all perceive things differently...	186
A couple of years back...	188
Regardless of who our parents might be...	190
A Bible verse 'popped' into my mind...	192
I listened to a Minister tell his congregation...	193
When Jesus asked Peter...	195
God is the invisible reality...	198
Our relationship to God...	200
We are God (the Father) coming into being...	201
"Satan", has no being!	204
I received an email the other day...	206
I doubt that Jesus required any assistance...	207
I usually wait a few days...	209
In my opinion...	211
From the creation of 'Adam'...	213
The evolution of a Truth...	215
It was not 'Jesus' that they crucified...	216

I sent the following to a chap...	217
Here are some conclusions...	218
If God made man in His image and likeness...	220
Several years ago...	221
“So it’s God that’s thinking not me?”	223
The most powerful tool...	225
Billions of people have read the Bible...	227
I listened to an Evangelical Minister...	229
I wrote an essay a few weeks ago...	234
Jesus taught us...	237
fall of the sons and daughters of God	239
The whole World is in serious financial trouble	241
When the Virgin Mary came to realize	242
This essay is for those who know...	245
What do we need to be saved from?	247
What has caused so much confusion	248
No peace on Earth	251
The concept of the Spiritual rebirth	253
All that is necessary	255
We read in Genesis	256
More on the book of Jonah	258
When Jonah was raised from the dead	259
The transfiguration and the ascension	261
To initiate the Christ Mind	263
To have the Holy Ghost 'come upon us	267
What might the World be like today	269
Every politician in the World	272
I agree with the religious leaders of the World	274
The writer of the Book of Acts	277
A 'man', is but the Spirit of God manifesting	279
The Worldwide 'human' scene today	280
We will only see the Second Coming of Christ	283
In my meditation this morning	285
Anyone listening to the news?	287
When God created man	291
"But whom do you say that I am"?	293
How could the Churches of the World...	297
The 'computer' and the Universal Mind	299
Our names hide our true identity.	301
The 'man' who was known as Shakespeare	303

How do we die to self?	306
I and my (heavenly) Father are One!	308
The means of re-entering the 'garden'	311
"He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father,"	313
Were any of the disciples 'born again'?	314
Jesus said, "I and my Father are One."	316
How many people are aware that they are God	319
Christianity as demonstrated and taught by Jesus	320
Out of the thousands...	322
Man is no longer a Glory to God.	325
God is the "I" within us.	327
When we realize that God is the "I" within us...	330
In his Sunday message	331
A thousand piece 'jigsaw' puzzle.	332
Every religion on Earth...	335
A rose... is a rose.	336
In the Book of Acts	338
The Apostle Paul said...	341
The words 'Adam', 'Man' and 'God' are synonymous.	342
When we speak of Adam...	343
Teaching our children	346
The Pharisees asked Jesus for a sign	348
The difference between us and the Christ.	350
If the significance of the Spiritual Rebirth...	351
What keeps us from functioning As the Father	354
Never less than God	355
No peace on Earth until...	356
God is the "I" within us!	359
Why have the major Religions of the World...	360
Every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth...	361
Why do you think God told Adam...	363
As He hung on the cross, Jesus said...	366
The way of salvation	368

How many people are aware...

How many people are aware that they are God individualized? Virtually no one! There is no one but the Father...He is the "I" within everyone. Adam didn't know this, so how could he pass it on to those he knew? Enoch discovered that He and God were one and the same and taught it, and there was peace on the Earth for a thousand years, but again the sons of God chose to function as 'men'. Every One is in fact the Father embodied! God is the "I" within us. Jesus mother taught him that He and God were One and the same. And it was God who suffered the agony of the cross that humanity might see this. But no one got the message. Not even His disciples saw this. (Read St. John 14: 8 - 9) and no church on Earth has discovered this. Because no one thinks things through!

The truth is that every 'man/woman on Planet Earth is THE FATHER INDIVIDUALIZED, but no one realizes this! He, is the "I" within each of us! Everyone thinks they are the 'person' their parents created when they named them at their birth. The Whole of humanity is functioning in an illusion! I have expounded this throughout my book, but no one seems to be getting the message. (Nor did anyone get it 2000 years ago) Even though it is mentioned in the first chapter of the Bible, that God made man in His image and likeness, no one seemingly believes this! He made us by becoming us, by 'being' us. But every one thinks 'they' have being of themselves, (as Adam did) and so they function AS the person their parents created when they named them, never for a moment realizing that they are God embodied! (Only God has being.) And because there was no one around to tell us what manner of beings we are, we function AS "WE" perceive ourselves to be, and thus 'wehumans' (we illusions) have created the beliefs that have divided the whole of the human race. This is why the Spiritual Rebirth is so necessary. We must be 'born again!' Until we realize that each of us is an individualized manifestation of the Universal I AM, there will never be peace on Earth.

None of us...

NONE OF US has any being as the person our parents created when they named us at our birth. OUR NAMES ARE JUST OUR NAMES! The only thing that has being is LIFE! LIFE is the Source of All being, the reality of every living 'thing'. Only LIFE has being, and LIFE did not give being to the 'person' you believe yourself to be. It gave being to the 'real you', to the "I" within you, but not to the 'person' you believe yourself to be. It was your parents that gave being to the person you believe yourself to be when they named you at your birth! LIFE gives being ONLY to "Itself". Every living thing is LIFE manifesting AS that thing. ONLY LIFE LIVES, and each of us is that Life embodied! LIFE, is 'what' we are, It is also 'who' we are, and its identity is "I". LIFE is that which is GOD! IT is that which is the reality of every "man" on Earth. IT, is the I AM within you, the REAL you!

Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth!

In our search for God

In our search for God, we have failed to realize that the God we are searching for is the "I" within us, our real self! Nor have we discovered that the 'person' we believe ourselves to be... is the "Satan" we have been warned to avoid.

In the realization that the "I" within us is the Father, lies the Salvation of Humanity! When we realize that the "I" within us is the Father, we take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father. That likeness, is the Christ, the Father personified.

The 'Christ Mind' is the Divine Mind personified.

The 'Christ Mind' ... must be the consciousness (the mind) in which Jesus functioned ... in which he 'walked'. 'He that hath seen me ... hath seen the Father' ... 'I and my father are one', he said. He knew that he and God ... 'his source', were One... One and the same. So ... HE 'WALKED' AS GOD ... in God consciousness. He dwelt in the 'Kingdom' of God... in the consciousness of being God!

In Philippians 2:5, the apostle Paul said, 'let this mind be in you which was also in Christ Jesus.' Paul evidently did not realize what that 'mind' was, as verified in chapter 3. In Mathew 6:33 Jesus said, 'seek ye first the kingdom of God and his righteousness, and all these things shall be added unto you'. He was not talking about a place ... he was talking about a State of Mind! The 'kingdom of God' ... IS A STATE OF MIND ... the CHRIST MIND! We have been told that it is within us (the kingdom of God), but we have never been told that it is a state of mind ... a state of KNOWING that the "I" within each of us, is the Father! We have never been told that the 'I' within us that says, I am Richard, I am Henry, I am Marie, I am Shirley, etc., etc. is the same 'I' that said, 'I and the Father are one' some two thousand years ago. Each of us is the presence of God! God is the Life ... the reality of each of us. 'I am the life. We have failed to realize our relationship to each other ... to our Source ... to God. When we realize that we are One with our Source ... that each of us is the Source manifesting (the Father manifesting) ... we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the 'Father'. That likeness, is the CHRIST. To function in that consciousness... AS THE SOURCE...(as the Father) is to function in the Christ Mind!

We have never discovered...

We have never discovered that there was an alternative to death, consequently there has never been an obvious and powerful enough incentive to live a highly principled life. We have become so conditioned to believing we are nothing more than mere men, that we accept without question the belief that physical death is inevitable. And so the goal for the majority, has become a quest for personal fame, personal power, and personal 'material' wealth, regardless of the cost, rather than 'Spiritual' treasure... (rather than the 'Christ Mind'). As He said, "Where your treasure is, there will your heart be also." Never were we made aware of the fact, that 'man', was the I AM individualized, and that we need never die! "I AND MY FATHER ARE ONE," is the key. Faith in this belief as being an absolute fact, is what is required to walk AS He walked. Only AS Him, can we experience that greatest of all transformations. Only as we walk AS the Father can we attain the ascension, as did Enoch of old. What can we do to assure the likelihood of experiencing the transfiguration? Think AS the Father, act AS the Father, Dare to 'be' the Father! (The Christ is but the Father personified!) Do all of this with an attitude of meekness and unfeigned humility. God, is our reality, the I AM within us!

With nothing but love and respect...

With nothing but love and respect for Him who showed us the way, I make the following assumption. Even Jesus was fallible! I believe it was so obvious to Jesus, that man and God were One, that he couldn't believe that others couldn't see it. I believe that He wrongfully assumed that humanity was much more aware of their relationship to God than they were. And why would He not? His Mother must have made Him aware of what He was from the cradle, so why would He not think that every one else would know it as well? What He seemingly didn't realize was how difficult it was for 'older people' to grasp it, people who were programmed to believe they were the 'person' their parents created when they named them. He apparently assumed it was quite obvious to everyone. "How sayest thou then, show us the Father?" He said to Phillip (St. John. 14: 9) 'Have I been so long with you and you still don't know who I am?' "He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father," Have I not already told you that 'I and my Father are One'? Even Peter denied knowing Him on the eve of His crucifixion. After living with Him and listening to His teaching for 3 years, none of the disciples had seen what He was trying to get them to see. None of them got the message! The message being, Man is God embodied! Man and God, are One! The "I" within us is God, the Father! This they failed to see. Nor has the World seen it yet! This is the message that I hope to get the whole of humanity to see! The only difference between Jesus and those around Him was this. He knew that He and His Heavenly Father were ONE, and so He functioned AS the Father, whereas those around Him functioned as the person their parents created when they named them.

Once this is seen, it becomes as obvious as the nose on your face. But, we cannot see it until the seed (the idea) that the "I within us is the Father" 'germinates' in our consciousness!

This is the essence of the Christ Mind. Thoughts are like seeds! "I and my Father are One", is the seed (the idea) that sets in motion the Spiritual Rebirth. We must be 'born again', born into the realization that the "I" within us, is the Father! By no other means can we 'enter' the 'Kingdom of God'. (By no other means can we attain a consciousness of Oneness.) By no other means can we function as the Father, (as Jesus functioned)! The Christ Mind, the 'Kingdom of God', and God consciousness, are One and the same thing! Every 'One', is the Spirit of God manifesting (the consciousness of God manifesting), yet virtually no one is aware of this amazing Truth.

It is the Light that shines in the darkness, but the darkness (humanity) 'comprehends it not' (St. John Chpt.1). Enoch walked 'with' God. Noah walked 'with' God, and we know that Jesus walked with God. But more than that, we know that Jesus walked AS God! To walk 'with' God, is synonymous to walking AS God. With that insight, I discovered the 'Christ Mind'.

My 'Spiritual' background.

At a 'Youth for Christ' meeting in 1953 I accepted 'Christ' as my personal savior as per the understanding of the spiritual rebirth as taught by the Church. I did, with all sincerity, live as the Church expected of its adherents and members, and without a doubt I felt that I was one of them. Still, I felt there must be more to the Christian way of life. I was not completely satisfied with the teachings of the Church. I was genuine in my beliefs but, at testimonial meetings I was unable to declare, as others seemingly could, what the Lord meant to me, how He had blessed me, how I loved Him etc., etc., without feeling like a hypocrite. However, I simply carried on as the leaders of the faith directed, only to discover that there was indeed more... MUCH, MUCH, MORE.

I made the amazing discovery that "I and God (the 'Father') were One." To say that I was astounded is a mild description of how excited I was. I knew that this was indeed a Truth that the Church had missed. (A branch is the presence of the Vine; man and God are One. how could the Church have missed it!) I felt that I had made the discovery of all discoveries and hoped to share it with my fellow believers, only to find that instead of rejoicing with me they considered me a heretic and a blasphemer, and wanted nothing to do with what I had to say. So I quit the Church. Everything I said then and everything I say now, can only draw you into a closer walk with God... with your Creator. It was obvious to me that the Spiritual rebirth as taught by the Church could not create in anyone a 'Consciousness of Oneness'. Only when I discovered that man and God were One... One and the same, did I realize that we could walk As God! Not just walk 'with' God ... but walk As God ... as the Church said we should.

If the disciples, who walked with Jesus, ate with him, etc., could not understand him as he spoke of his relationship to God, (of man's relationship to God,) how can we expect Humanity in general to comprehend it. Seeds do not germinate immediately; it takes time! In like manner it takes time for the significance of the truth, that man and God are one, to 'take root' in our consciousness. Only as we realize that man and God are one, can we 'walk' as that One (as God), made possible through the 'Spiritual Rebirth'... the Real Spiritual Rebirth! Through the realization that the "I" within us is the Father!

It is written, 'let this mind be in you which was also in Christ Jesus. We cannot attain 'Christ consciousness' without first realizing that the "I" within us is God (the Father), for the Christ Mind is simply the Divine Mind, (the Universal Mind) personified. The 'Christ Mind', is the 'fruit' of that awareness, the fruit of the Spiritual Rebirth!

As no one was interested in what I had to say I decided I must 'put it on paper'. It was not an easy subject to explain, especially with little help from anyone I knew. The only place I could turn for understanding was 'within'. I laid claim to what was to me, a particularly meaningful scripture, James 1:5. 'If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to all men liberally and upbraideth not, and it shall be given to him. But, let him ask in faith, nothing wavering'. I never ever asked for any 'thing' during my meditations, only for enlightenment and understanding, and I can say without equivocation that time after time after time I received the answers to my questions. They came intuitively and without fail, and formed the 'substance' of this book. Nothing I have written will separate you from God. Everything I have written can only draw you closer to 'Him'. As I said at the beginning of this chapter pertaining to 'born again' Christians, that I was 'one of them', only now, I can proclaim it with conviction and authority, for now I realize that 'I and the Father... are One'!

The birth of the 'Christ'...

The birth of the 'Christ', is always a 'virgin' birth, a Spiritual birth, (the Spiritual Rebirth!) It is a 'conception' that is always initiated by the TRUTH (impregnated by the Holy Spirit). The 'womb' where this conception takes place, is the consciousness of the individual. This 'conception' takes place when an individual is convinced, that the I AM within him/her, IS their true identity, and that their 'name', is just their 'physical' identity, their 'outer identity'. The acknowledgement and the acceptance of this truth, is the beginning of the 'birth' of the Christ... It is that which is known as the 'immaculate' conception!

The Apostle Paul said, "Let this mind be in you which was also in Christ Jesus". To walk AS God, is to walk in the Christ

Mind. Paul never discovered this. (He functioned as a 'branch', AS 'Paul'... not as the "I am" within him. (Not as the Vine)

The Church would have us believe that the "Christ" came to die that we might live. Not so; It is "we" (the person we believe ourselves to be) who must die, that the "Christ" might live!

Our salvation does not lie in accepting Gods son 'Jesus' as our Lord and savior. It lies in realizing and accepting the fact that the Eternal Himself (the Father) is the "I" within us! As Jesus realized! When we see that the "I" within us is our true identity, and that this "I" IS God (the Father), we begin to take upon ourselves the 'likeness of the Father'. That likeness, is the Christ!
In this realization lies our salvation.

"I, even I, am the Lord, and beside me there is no savior."

Isaiah, 43: 11

Of ourselves we have no being! Only the "I" has being. Jesus knew this. Paul did not!

We are Creative beings...

We are Creative beings because we are the Creator individualized. He made us (Male and Female) in His image and likeness. He made us by 'becoming us'! Who is the Vine...? "I" am the Vine, He said. The "I" within us is the Vine! A branch has no being of itself. It is simply an extension of the Vine! (The 'person' we believe ourselves to be, is but the illusion in which we live)

Our names are like 'dam's' as it were. Dams are obstacles that restrict the flow of water. Water in the scriptures, is synonymous with Truth. We cannot function AS the Vine, so long as we

believe we are this 'person' our parents created when they named us. Our 'names' obscure our True identity... they cause us to overlook the identity of the Vine...our Father. ('I am the Vine... ye are the branches!') (And He called their names A dam Gen. 5:2)

When you 'think', or when you 'speak', do you realize 'who' the thinker is, or who is speaking? It is the 'Spirit' of your Father within you that thinks and speaks. (Read Matthew 10:20) But in ignorance of this, we think and speak as the 'person' we believe ourselves to be... (as the 'person' our parents created when they named us.) So we have some 6.5 billion 'creators' going about, creating the division and the havoc we see on Earth today.

Through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth...

Through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth, as promoted by the Evangelical Religions of the World, we can NEVER attain a consciousness of Oneness... (the Christ Mind.) Their concept of the Spiritual Rebirth, can do no more than bring about a Spiritual Conversion. The Spiritual Rebirth, can only take place when we realize that the "I am" within us IS the Father! Only when we realize that the "I" within us is God (the Father), can we KNOW we have been 'born again'. "Except a 'man' be born again, He cannot 'enter' the Kingdom of God". (He cannot attain God consciousness... a consciousness of Oneness!) Otherwise we are but a 'John Doe' practicing a religion, be it Christianity, Buddhism, Judaism, Islam, Sikhism, etc, etc.

God did indeed make 'man' (every 'man') in His image and likeness. But... He did not create the 'person' we believe ourselves to be. Our parents did that, when they named us at our birth. Regardless of our religion, language, culture, color or perceived Nationality, we are all One and God, the "I" within us, IS that ONE!

Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth. Should we refuse to acknowledge God as the "I am" within us, we are as guilty of His crucifixion as were they who called for His crucifixion some 2000 years ago! Each of us embodies the capacity to function as Jesus did. It is the purpose of the Church to so instruct us! He suffered the agony of the cross that we might see this. The 'Christ', is not some 'specific' individual. The Christ is the Divine Mind personified! Any one of us can function AS the Christ, once we realize that God is the "I" within us!(But be careful. Read 1 Corinthians 11:27)

We die as men...

We die as men, because we live as men! Should we walk in our "I AM" identity, we need never die! Adam was the first so-called 'human being'. When God created Adam, 'Adam' was as perfect as God. They were One! Yet he died because he walked as a 'man'. Jesus was a 'man' born of a 'woman', yet He transcended because He walked AS God! So too can you. So too can I. The only difference between a 'son/daughter of God and a son/daughter of 'man', is their state of Mind! We must die as this 'person' we believe ourselves to be. The outer 'self' must be crucified before the Eternal "I" within us can be fully resurrected. He suffered the cross, that we might see this! Creating 'man', was Gods way of creating Gods! Through 'procreation', men and women give birth to sons and daughters. 'Sons and daughters' of 'men', are actually sons and daughters of God! We can effectively function AS sons and daughters of God, once we realize that the "I Am" within us IS GOD! Every 'human' child born on Planet Earth, is God in the infant stage of development!

Man, is the only organism on the Planet ,in which and through which the Source (God), can function in the World of form AS the Source. But only when we realize that the "I" within us IS the Source!

To walk AS God, requires a much deeper commitment than it does to 'worship' God. To 'worship' God, you can still be 'you'. To walk as God requires the death of the outer 'self'...the illusion! The death of the outer self can only take place when we realize the absolute nothingness of the outer self... when we realize that the John/Jane Doe we believe our self to be, is but an illusion. The "I" within us (the Father), is the real you and the real me. Each of us is the Father (the creative I AM) individualized.

The fact that Jesus' brothers did not walk AS Jesus walked, is no indication that they did not know that they too were God embodied. Jesus' Mother most certainly would have told them as well. Jesus must have told His disciples many times that He and the Father were One, and yet none of them chose to walk as He walked until after His ascension. Even then, they did not choose to die to self. Thousands have read this Christ Mind site, and yet I think I could count on one hand (with fingers left over) the number of those who have chosen to walk this walk! Even though I made a commitment to walk AS the Father, as best I knew how, in no way, do I consider myself as being in His league, and I doubt that any one ever will be... until we teach this to the little children (For of such is the Kingdom of God). Only then might someone become as 'aware' of being God as He was.

I read in this mornings paper...

I read in this mornings paper that the 'treaty negotiations' that are taking place between the 'First Nations' and the Government, is a prime example of Democracy in action, when in fact, it is the height of insanity. There is no doubt in my mind whatsoever that this will sound like the ranting of an idiot., but the belief that we 'human beings' are different because we appear to be different in many ways, is a sure sign of Spiritual ignorance. In spite of our dif-

ferent features, color, language, culture, religious inclinations or perceived Nationality, we are all One, and that ONE, is the Source! " In Him we live and move and have our being", and no One... NO ONE has any 'being' apart from or other than "Him"(or that) which is the Source. The 'treaty' negotiations that are taking place in this Country with the so-called Native people is nothing less than insanity. These 'negotiations' are taking place by individuals who think they have 'being', when in reality the only 'thing' that has being, is the Source!

The World is spiritually bankrupt.

Whether we realize it or not, all that a 'man' is,(all that we are) is an individualized embodiment of the Universal Mind. Call it the Divine Mind, the Mind of God, the Spirit of God, or whatever else you wish to call it. Many great scientists say that the Universe can best be described as a vast Universal Mind! A living organism if you will. This might be a little more understandable when we realize that every living 'thing' on Earth can best be described as an 'organism'. As every living 'thing' is but an effect, and as every effect is but the 'cause'(the Source) manifesting, it only stands to reason that the Source of every 'thing' is also an organism. (A Universal 'Mind' if you will,) and every living 'thing' lives and moves and has its being in this Universal Mind (in this Universal organism!) What "It" is, is what we are. 'We' are the 'Mind' of God functioning in these forms that we call 'our' bodies, only we think 'we' are this person our parents created when they named us at our birth!

The Bible says that 'no 'man' has ever seen God! This is because God is 'consciousness' (our consciousness). Consciousness, is invisible. We cannot 'see' Him, we only see the forms in which and through which He (the Source) manifests. Our consciousness, is actually Gods consciousness individualized, only we think 'we' have being. We have no being, as the person we believe our-

selves to be. There is ONLY the Source! And who is responsible for us not knowing this? Our 'learning' facilities, our Churches, our schools and our Universities. Billions are being spent on teaching us how to live as 'men', on how to be 'better' men. Virtually no one is teaching 'humanity' how to live and function as the Source (as the Father), as Jesus did and taught! To function AS the Source, is to function in the Christ Mind. The greatest teacher of this Truth that ever lived was crucified for teaching this some 2000 years ago. And either we look at His life from this perspective, and choose to 'follow' Him, or face obliteration at the hands of ego driven individuals who think 'they' have being of themselves.

I am beginning to believe that perhaps many who 'followed' Jesus saw this, but could not bring them selves to 'die to self', for I am certain that the same reluctance to "die to self" was as prevalent then, as it is today. But, the greatest incentive on Earth for 'man' to choose to die to self, is the realization that there is an alternative to physical death, an incentive that the Worlds Religions have never discovered! The realization that the "I" within us is the Eternal Immortal I AM! We have been led to believe that all men will die, so while we are alive, while we are here, lets just make the most of it (we are going to die anyway) Never have we been told that we are the Eternal I AM embodied! We live as men, because we have been made to believe we are nothing more than mere 'men'. But... we are creative beings, as a man thinketh, so is he. So we die as men because we live as men! It is only when we choose to live in our True identity...in our IAM THAT IAM identity that we need never die. The "I" within us is Eternal! We are Eternal beings, who need never die! Why has Jesus statement 'what shall it profit a man if he should gain the whole world and lose his own soul' never been taken seriously? Because we have never been made aware of being the Creative Eternal I AM individualized; because of the reluctance to die to self (the illusion), and because we were never made aware of the fact that there is an alternative to death.

There will be no end...

There will be no end to the insanity that is taking place in the World, re the recognition of people according to their perceived Nationality. Albert Einstein called the recognition of Nationalities the 'measles of humanity'. The recognition of Nationalities is a sure sign of Spiritual ignorance. God recognizes no Nationality! The belief that there are English men, French men, Russians, Germans, Jews, Greeks, Natives, Aborigines, etc, etc, are only states of mind. The only difference between us as 'humans', is our 'looks', and our 'beliefs'. AS there has been no input from any religious organization re this issue, I feel that someone has to put a stop to the insanity that is taking place here in the World, re 'Native' land claims. The Truth is that no one owns a square inch of this Planet because no John or Jane Doe, has any being! Sounds a little ridiculous doesn't it? But let us go back to 'our' beginning the beginning of humanity.

We read in the Bible that God is the 'Light of the World' the Light that lighteth every man that commeth into the World. His Life, is the Light of men. Of ALL men!(Consciousness, is synonymous with Light and Light is synonymous with Life!) Where there is Life, there is consciousness, or vice versa) We read in 1st. John that God is Light. In other words, God is 'consciousness', and Gods consciousness, is our 'awareness', our Life! We have 'awareness of being', because Gods consciousness is 'our' consciousness. His consciousness, is as a Vine, we, are but 'branches'. If it were not for 'Him', no one, would exist! All that 'we' are, is the 'consciousness' of God (the Mind of God) individualized, and apart from 'Him', we have no being! 'The Mind of God", is what ' man' is, it's what ALL men are! Only 'the Mind of God' has being!(Gods consciousness and the Universal mind, are synonymous.) "We",are not 'plugged' into this Universal Mind. We (the whole of mankind) are but 'outlets'

through which the 'Mind of God', strives to express 'Itself' as God, if only it could get 'access' to the World of form. But it cannot express itself as the Spirit of God that it is, because our Earthly parents 'named us at our birth'! Then they programmed us to believe that the 'person' they created when they named us, was who we were! So, being ignorant of what manner of beings we are, instead of us functioning as the 'Spirit of God'(as branches of the Vine), we function as the 'person' our parents created when they named us! God is the "I", the Light (the consciousness) within us, within each of us, and of ourselves, WE HAVE NO BEING! Only God, the Divine Mind, has being! Each of us is the Life of God, the Light of God, embodied! (The Light that shines in the darkness, but the darkness 'comprehendeth' it not.) And the 'person' our parents created when they named us, is but the illusion in which virtually every man/woman on Earth functions!

When we 'think', we are God thinking, only we think it is 'us' (the 'person' our parents created when they named us at our birth,) who is thinking! Whether we realize this or not, is immaterial, WE ARE ALL ONE, and God, IS THAT ONE! He is the "I" within each of us! And...because we are 'God' thinking, our thoughts are creative! Only we don't think AS God, we think as we perceive ourselves to be. We think as the 'person' our parents created when they named us and thus do we create the beliefs that divide us! This is why there is so much confusion in the World. Jesus functioned AS the Father, AS the 'Universal Mind'. He knew that He and the Universal Mind (the Father), were One and the same! It was His prayer that we should all realize this.

This is why we have been admonished to seek the Christ Mind. Until we realize that this 'land' really belongs to no one, there will be no end to the greed that we are witnessing re 'land claims'!

As no one ever played any role in his or her coming into

being, no one owes any one else for the privilege of being here! Countries were formed in ignorance of mans relationship to God and thus to his 'fellow' man. We are All One, and God, "Universal Life", is that One, regardless of Who we 'think' we are! Jesus did not weep because of His Love for Lazarus, He wept because of the stupidity of humanity.

Man is God embodied..

When I first heard that man was God embodied, I thought it was the most ridiculous thing I had ever heard. A few months later I realized that this was indeed the Truth, so I began to search for any thing I could find that would throw some light on this subject. I went to meditation groups, to New Age groups and to wherever I thought I might find verification. I read Goldsmith, Holmes, Spalding, MacDonald Bayne, and a dozen others, but none fully satisfied me. I saw that man was indeed God embodied, and that we of ourselves could have no being at all. There had to be more to it than what I was finding in the written works of others. To help myself understand, I began to write. I had written about 140 pages, all with pen and pencil, from every conceivable perspective I could think of. I was encouraged to put these short essays into a book, so I did so, and entitled my booklet Points of Light. To give you an idea that it takes time for ideas to 'germinate' in your mind. A month or two after I had produced this booklet, one day a 'light' came on, and I thought, this is the Christ Mind!

This revelation pushed me to continue writing. Since then I must have written three or four hundred pages. A terrible amount of repetition. I published Points of Light, in 1993. Since then, I changed the title to The Christ Mind. Along the way I published an edition entitled I am that I am. The early chapters, I have tried to improve upon, but basically my present book has been built upon my initial understanding.

I gave a copy of my first booklet to an old friend. A pastor I had a great deal of respect for. We were to discuss what I had written after he had read it, but unfortunately he passed away before we could get together. His wife found the copy about three months after his death, and gave it to me. I wanted to see what his comments might be. The first thing I found was "Bob thinks he's God, ha, ha, ha." Almost the same thing I said when I first heard it also. As soon as I read that, I knew it had gone 'right over his head' You see, it was not 'Bob', who thought he was God, it was God, who had 'been programmed' to believe that He was Bob. It is not an easy thing to see. To say that 'Bob' thought he was God, is to give 'being' to 'Bob', when in fact the only thing that has being is God... the Source. Jesus' disciples never saw it either. "Show us this Father fellow you keep talking about," Phillip said the night before His crucifixion, and perhaps then we will believe you. Nor did the religious of the day, nor has the Churches of the World seen it to this day. Man... is God embodied... the Father embodied! There is no one else!

As time goes by, I seem to be able to write about our relationship to God, with more and more clarity. With each email I write, and with each essay I write, I seem to make it more understandable. It would be repetitious for me to go through it all again, but just today, I realized, that in writing the Christ Mind, plus subsequent essays, I have given the World the message for which they crucified the 'Christ' some 2000 years ago! No one could see it then, but they can now! As I thought about this, I remembered the story about Jesus' baptism, where the heavens opened unto Him, and the Spirit of God, was seen descending like a dove, and lighting upon Him, and a voice from heaven saying, "This is my beloved son, in whom I am well pleased."

The blind leading the blind.

The best illustration I know of, in expressing man's relationship to God is stressing the relationship of a branch to the Vine, or a wave to the Ocean. The whole of Humanity is locked into seeing the world through their eyes... as 'men'. It takes quite some time for them to see the world as God sees it. For those who have never heard or thought like this, all we can do is 'sow seeds', and the simpler we keep it the better. (Except ye become as little children, you cannot enter the Kingdom of God.) Those who follow the Bible, all say they believe that God made man in His image and likeness, yet they cannot believe that that includes them. It is all so simple, but still they find it hard to comprehend. Why then do they go to church? Because we inherently believe in a higher power and attend Church in the hope of connecting with our Source. But what have we got... the blind leading the blind.

The main idea we must get across, is the idea that we are much more than this 'person' we believe ourselves to be. We read that, in the beginning, there was only the 'Spirit' of God. There is still nothing other than the 'Spirit of God'. Every 'thing' we see, is the Spirit of God manifesting AS THAT THING. It is usually referred to as being 'male', but it is neither male nor female. It is just 'Creative Spirit' (creative consciousness), which functions according to an absolute Father/Mother creative principle, with the 'consciousness', being the Father aspect, and the 'intelligence', being the Mother aspect. It is the sole purpose of the Intelligence, to give 'being' to whatever the Consciousness decrees as being, or sees itself as being, and the only requisite is to know this. By the same creative principle, does 'man' create. (Ye shall decree a thing, and it shall be established unto you Job. 22:28)

God made you (and every other man/woman) in His image

and likeness, but He did not create the 'person' you believe yourself to be. Your parents did that, when they named you at your birth. This 'person' you believe yourself to be, was not 'born'! Every so-called 'human' child, that has ever been born, is God (the Spirit of God), in the infant stage of development. You... were created AFTER your birth. You are much more than the 'person' you believe yourself to be. You are the Spirit of God embodied... the I AM embodied; only you have been programmed to believe you are the 'person' your parents created when they named you. Children of 'men,' are actually children of God, only no one is aware of this stupendous truth! That Humanity might know this, was the reason 'Jesus' suffered the agony of the cross! It was His prayer that "we all might be One, as He and His Father were One." So, in ignorance of our relationship to our Source, and thus to each other, we function as 'men', as the John/Jane Doe we were named!
The blind leading the blind!

Thus, a 'Spiritual Rebirth', is required before we can function as Jesus functioned. Except a man be born again, He said, he cannot 'enter' this 'kingdom'... this 'state of mind' (He cannot attain God consciousness)! Jesus functioned in God consciousness... in the 'Kingdom' of God. The Kingdom of God, is synonymous with God consciousness. It is a state of Mind... a state of KNOWING that we are 'children of God'... sons/daughters of God! Before we can effectively function in that 'state of mind', we must realize that the "I" within us, is our True identity, and that that "I", IS GOD! The 'person' that men and women throughout the World believe themselves to be, is but the illusion in which they function. Is it any wonder we are a World divided? The Vine, is the reality of the branch... the Ocean, is the reality of the wave. One is the Source, and the other, is the Source manifesting! We are all One.

"The big picture".

I woke up this morning thinking I should try to put in words why Jesus said 'Call no man your Father upon the Earth, for One is your father which is in Heaven'. I had no idea that I would be writing a very brief explanation on the 'history of humanity'. We have failed to see the forest on account of the 'trees'.

Through out my book I have consistently stated that God is the reality of all of humanity. The "I" within every man/woman on Planet Earth, is the Father. There is ONLY the Father! Humanity, is God (the Father) embodied. What God is, is what humanity is! (What God is, is what "I" am)

When God created 'man', He 'named' that 'man'...Adam! The man 'Adam', was in actual fact, God embodied! They were One and the same! (Adam ...was God embodied!) So God, was really the 'father' of 'Cain' and 'Able', and so too was God their 'Mother'. And nothing has changed after the thousands of generations since 'their' birth...the birth of 'Cain and Able'! God... is the Father (and the Mother) of humanity! Thus, is the 'human' race comprised of the 'sons and daughters' of God...and not of the 'sons and daughters' of 'men'.

The fall of the sons and daughters of God took place when they chose to live AS 'men'...as 'human beings'...not as Divine beings! When the 'sons and daughters' of God named their 'children', their children began to function as the 'person' their parents created when they named them! And as I said in the previous paragraph, nothing has changed. We are still sons and daughters of God functioning AS 'men'...as 'human' beings! Nor will this change no matter how long this 'civilization' exists!

So we have become a World divided. We think there are English men, French men, Chinese, Africans, Mexicans, Indians, Natives, Aborigines, etc, etc., with this 'territory' belonging to the 'English, and that 'territory' belonging to the 'Dutch' and this land belonging to 'Natives', and that land belonging to Aborigines, and on and on it goes! When in fact each one of us is as were our forefathers ...God embodied, with no one owning anything, for no one but God...our Source, has any being!

No part of this Planet belongs to anyone, for there is no one 'on' this Planet other than the Father! Nor does anyone on this Planet owe another for the privilege of 'being' here, for there is no one 'here', but the Source (the Father)! There is ONLY God... "HE" ... is the reality... the "I" within everyone! The 'person' our parents created when they named us, is but the illusion in which the whole of humanity functions. We only 'think' 'we' have being. No one has being other than the Source! There is ONLY the Source...the Father...BELIEVE IT OR NOT! It was this that our heavenly Father knew when He issued the Ten Commandments as 'Moses'. It was this He knew when He spoke As Isaiah when He said, "I am the first and I am the last, and beside me, there is none other". It was this He knew when He gave us the beatitudes, it was this He knew when He admonished us to 'love our neighbor as ourselves and to do unto others, as we would have them do unto us.

The entire World, is Spiritually bankrupt! Trade and commerce is going on around the World with no one the least bit aware that the 'Mind' of God, is the reality of each of us! We are not living as the family of God... we are living as if we had being of ourselves .We are living for 'our' personal well being, not for the well being of the Planet. The wealthy are striving to amass greater wealth with no concern for others. Government leaders act as though they were destined to rule over others, and our religious leaders are nothing more than the blind leading the blind. The World has become a vir-

tual insane asylum and all because we are unaware of our relationship to our Source! All because we think 'we' have being of ourselves. All because we are unaware of the fact that we are 'sons and daughters' of God... individualized manifestations of our heavenly Father. HE...(the "I" within us) is our reality. We are ALL One, and God, (the Father), is that One!

You see... 'humanity', is still 'sons and daughters' of God, only they (the World) choose not to acknowledge the 'Father' as being the "I" within them. ("I have said ye are Gods, and all of you are children of the most high", (Ps. 8: 26) So 'sons and daughters' of God, (humanity) shall continue to die like men! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth! Those who should choose to function AS the Father, need never die. Those who should see this and still refuse to 'walk' in their I am that I am identity, are as guilty of 'crucifying' Him, as were those who called for His crucifixion some 2000 years ago.

I suppose one could say...

I suppose one could say that the main purpose of the Church, no matter what the religion, is to make men better men. Perhaps that might be too simplistic, but all in all, it appears to me to fit the role of the Evangelical Christian Churches. Some two thousand years ago a carpenter's son who went by the name of Jesus of Nazareth, taught that man and God were One and it was His prayer that we might all realize this. It was in that consciousness that He healed the sick, gave sight to the blind and raised the dead. It was in that consciousness that He fed the multitudes on more than one occasion and told His followers that what He did they could do also. What they could not understand was how He accomplished such miraculous achievements. They never grasped the significance of what He meant when He told them it was not He (Jesus), who performed these miraculous feats, but the Father within Him. (The 'Father', is the reality of

every 'man' on Earth) Even though He lived with them, ate with them, and taught them as best He knew how, they never grasped the understanding that Man was God embodied, (that man and God are synonymous.) He did not succeed in getting them to see that sons and daughters of men are in actual fact sons and daughters of God! They saw Him as Jesus...the son of Mary and Joseph. They saw Him as being vastly superior to them, and only after He arose from the tomb, did they see Him as being what He claimed to be...a Son of God. But none of them saw that so too is every other man/woman on the face of the Earth! Every man/woman on Planet Earth, is the Mind of God embodied. Its what the organism known as 'man' is... the Divine Mind embodied! Man... is the only organism on the Planet in which and through which the Source can function AS the Source! Even though 'that which is God', is the reality of every other living 'thing', no other organism can function As God!

But...because humanity did not 'pick up' on this during His ministry, men have just gone on living AS men during these past two thousand years until we have what we have today. Some six billion individual manifestations of the One Divine Mind, the One Source, functioning AS six billion individuals who all think they have being as the person their parents created when they 'named' them at their birth! With virtually everyone following some specific belief! Every one sees themselves as belonging to a specific Nationality, every one participates in their parent's culture and speaks some particular language and we vary in color from black to white and every shade of brown. But...in spite of these obvious differences, we are still, as Jesus said, ALL ONE! We are each a 'wave' in the Ocean of Life! With No one having any being apart from or other than that Ocean of Life! What IT is, is what 'we' are! IT, is the reality of each of us. IT, is the Life, consciousness and intelligence of the whole Universe, and the Life consciousness and the intelligence within each of us! It is the Light of the World...the Light that 'lighteth' every 'man' that has ever been born. (The light that shines in the darkness, but the

'darkness' realizes it not!) It is that which is God, and besides IT, there is no other 'thing'. IT is the "I" within each of us, and it was in that consciousness that He who was known as Jesus, functioned! He spoke of it as being His Father. Thus did He say, " I and my Father are One" In spite of our obvious differences, we are all One, but we do not function AS that One, we function as this 'person' our parents created when they named us at our birth. 'Jesus' knew that He and God were One. That we might realize our relationship to God and to each other, was so important to Him that He suffered the agony of the cross. Not to take upon Himself our sins, but to save us from our sins...from our selves! So long as we function as the person we believe ourselves to be, we will surely die. Should we come to realize that the I within us is who we are, and should we choose to walk in that consciousness (in God consciousness,) we need never die! There in lies the salvation of humanity!

God is also the "I" that I am. He is also the reality, the "I" within every other man/woman on the Planet.

Should we see this, and still refuse to acknowledge Him as our real 'self', we are as guilty of crucifying the Father today, as were they who called for His crucifixion some 2000 years ago. There will never be peace on Earth until we realize we are all One, and live together as brothers and sisters of the most high. We were not meant to die as men! We were meant to walk As the Father...as the "I" within us. As we do so, we need never die! As we walk As the Father, we will experience a major transfiguration. A transformation that will allow us to transcend into the Heavens, as did Enoch of old...as did Jesus at Pentecost. Humankind has never been less than Gods, but we have never known this. It is the purpose of the Church to teach us how to 'walk' As God...not to teach us how to be 'better' men. And only when we see that the "I" within us IS God, is it possible for us to walk As God. This is what He tried to get His disciples to see. This was what they were to teach their followers, but no one got the

message. May this 'seed' fall on fertile ground. And no amount of prayer, supplication, meditation, chanting etc., will substitute for dying to self! We must choose to die to 'self', for only as we function AS the Father, in our IAM THAT I AM identity, can we partake of His Eternal reality.

The incentive for dying to self.

If there was no incentive for choosing to die to self so that we might function as the Father...as the "I am" within us, then what would be the point in even considering to do so? But there is an incentive...a very powerful incentive. An incentive that virtually no one believes exists. That incentive, is the ascension into the Heavens as a living Spirit! Made possible by the transforming power of God consciousness. When we see that we are individualized embodiments of the Mind of God, we realize that we are indeed Eternal beings that need never die! God is indeed our Father, and we are individual manifestations of Him! He is the reality of every 'man' on Earth. Each of us is the creative Mind of God embodied, and as we function in this consciousness, we need never die! "I am the resurrection and the Life, and whosoever functions AS me, shall never die!" (It reads in the Bible that He said 'whosoever 'believes' "in" me shall never die).

But our cemeteries are bursting at the seams with those who 'believe' in Him.) We were not meant to 'worship' the Christ, we were meant to 'walk' AS the Christ! But through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that has been, and is still being promoted by the Evangelical Religions of the World, it is impossible to function AS Him! The Church failed to discover the key that enables us to function AS Him! It lies in the realization that the "I" within us, IS THE FATHER! In that realization we can indeed function AS the Father...As Jesus did! When we realize that the Father, is the "I"

within us, (the real you and the real me) we begin to take upon ourselves the 'likeness' of the Father. It is that likeness that is the Christ! As I said... we were not meant to 'worship' the Christ, for the Christ is not 'a' specific organism, the Christ is the 'person' of God personified, and we cannot 'personify' the person of God until we realize that we are actually the Father embodied! Every 'man' on Earth, is the Father embodied, but virtually no one is aware of this amazing Truth! He is the "I" within us! This was what Jesus could not get Phillip nor His other disciples to see! It's also what the entire World has failed to see. That we might see this, was what compelled Him to suffer the agony of the cross! This is the message that the whole World has failed to realize. Man, is God embodied!

Our desires...

Our desires set in motion the 'creation' of what we desire!

We read in the Bible that God is the 'Light of the World'...the Light that lighteth every man that cometh into the World. This Life, is the Light of men. Consciousness, is synonymous with Life! Where there is Life, there is consciousness (or vice versa.) We read in 1st. John that God is Light. In other words... God is 'consciousness', and Gods consciousness, is our consciousness...our 'awareness'! We have 'awareness of being', because Gods consciousness is 'our awareness'. His consciousness, is the Vine...we are the 'branches'. If it were not for 'His consciousness'... 'we' would not exist! All that 'we' are, is the 'consciousness' of God (the Mind of God) embodied, and apart from 'Him' (the Mind of God)... 'we'... have no being! God's consciousness and the Universal mind, are synonymous. "We"...are not 'plugged' into this Universal Mind. We (mankind) are but individual 'outlets' through which it is able to give expression to itself As God...if only it could get 'access' to the World of form. But it cannot express itself as the Universal Spirit, because our Earthly

parents give us 'names' at our birth. So instead of us functioning as the Creative 'Spirit of God', (as branches of the Vine) we function as the 'person' our parents created when they named us, thus denying 'God' access to the world of form! God is the "I"...the Light within us. The Light that shines in the darkness, but the darkness 'comprehendeth' it not.

When we think...we are God thinking, only we think it is 'us' (the person our parents created when they named us at our birth), who is thinking. (Whether we know this or not, is immaterial) But...because we are God thinking, our thoughts are creative! Only we don't think AS God...we think as we perceive ourselves to be... we think as the 'person' our parents created when they named us and thus do we create the beliefs that divide us! This is why there is so much confusion in the World. Jesus functioned AS the Father...AS the 'Universal' Mind. He knew that He and the Universal (the Father) were One and the same! And...God's thoughts are creative (Let there be light, and there was Light!) This is why we have been admonished to seek the Christ Mind. Our desires set in motion the 'creation' of what we desire...if we only knew it! (Because we are God thinking!) All we need do is give thanks and know that our thoughts are Gods thoughts, and that God's thoughts are creative! "His" thoughts... will not return unto Him (you) void! Thus... His 'desires' give being to His desires!

We read in Matthew 6... 'Take no thought for what ye shall eat or drink or where with all ye shall be clothed', for our Father (the Universal consciousness), knows what we are in need of, without our even asking! (This is because IT... "The Mind of God", is what we are...it's what a 'man' is!) The Universal consciousness knows what we are in need of, without our asking. It knows what we are thinking, because It... is Who is thinking when we think, and It's thoughts are creative! We do not have to ask 'God' for any 'specific' thing... we have but to give thanks for already 'having' what we

need, knowing that our Father already knew what it was "HE" wanted. God's desires... create God's needs! (Your thoughts, are God's thoughts!) 'Your' thoughts of what you need, are Gods thoughts of what HE needs because you and 'God', are One and the same! (Your thoughts are His thoughts..."you"...the 'person' you believe yourself to be, don't even exist!) Thus... 'our' thoughts pertaining to our needs set in motion the creation of our needs! (Because we are God thinking) So all we have to do is 'give thanks' for already having whatever it is we are in 'need' of, knowing that 'HIS" thoughts are creative and all that is necessary on our part is to have faith in His ('our') creativity, and without question our needs will just appear! (i.e. Thank you Father, for I know that whatever I have need of is already mine, thanks to the 'law', that 'my' desires give 'being' to 'my' desires ... (that Gods needs give being to Gods needs!) All that is required of us is to have FAITH...even the faith of a little child!

Jesus knew that He and the Father were One. He knew that there was not God AND Him...that there was ONLY God! He knew that His thoughts, were Gods thoughts. So He knew that His needs, were Gods needs and that Gods needs ...give 'being' to Gods needs! All He ('Jesus') did was give thanks, and His faith in His (God's) creativity filled the baskets with loaves and fishes. It was not His faith that a God apart from Him would hear and answer His prayer. His faith was based in His belief that He and God were One! "I and my Father are One!"

The Tower of Babel.

I read in our daily paper this morning, that there is a man from a foreign country who thinks it is extremely important that such a country as ours, should erect a monument to celebrate our "multicultural diversity," with all languages represented including those of immigrants and 'first nations'! The idea of erecting a monument to celebrate our different languages is about as ridiculous as was the building of the tower of Babel. It was being built by the unenlightened as a means of entering the Kingdom of God. But it did not meet with Gods approval, so He confounded their language. He foiled them by confusing their languages so they could not understand each other. Before the project began, there was only One language. So now the 'enlightened' think it's a great idea to erect a monument to celebrate our diversity? If the enlightened want to do something beneficial, they should erect a monument to celebrate what we all have in common. Unknowingly, we all share a common identity. The person we believe ourselves to be, is but the illusion in which we function!

The "I" within us is who we really are, and that "I", is God, the Father, the identity in which Jesus of Nazareth functioned! So why would a so-called enlightened Nation spend a dime on promoting humanities different languages? Was it not His prayer that we might realize that we are all One? Peace on Earth will only become a reality when we realize as He did, that God, is the Father of us all, regardless of all the different customs and languages.

The Kingdom of God, is a state of Mind. We cannot 'enter' that state of Mind, by building a tower that reaches into the heavens. It is attained through realizing that God is the "I" within us! Nor can we develop a greater sense of Oneness, by erecting a memorial to celebrate our diversity, for behind all our differences, each of us is the presence of the One Father. He, is the "I" within us!

We live in a Spiritual Universe.

The Universe, is an endless, unbounded 'mental' organism! An omniscient, omnipotent, omnipresent organism that embodies the capacity to become whatever it sees itself as being. There is nothing that it doesn't know, and nothing that it has not imagined itself to be. It is the Universal Mind and there is nothing besides it. It is 'the Mind of God'. The Visible World we see, is but a manifestation of its creative capacity. Nothing that we see has any being of itself. Every thing we see, is this Universal 'Spirit', this Universal Mind, (the Invisible World) manifesting AS that thing. IT, is what each of us and what every other 'thing' is! Because we are not aware of being 'IT', and because we believe 'we' have being apart from this Universal Mind, this Invisible World, we function as 'human beings', totally oblivious of being an individualized manifestation of the Mind of God, a virtual 'son of God'.

So, we think we are mere 'men', and so we die as men. This Universal Mind, is Eternal. IT is who we are, and IT is what we are. We are creative because IT is creative. (This is why we read in the scriptures, 'as a man thinketh, so is he') Should we realize this and function AS IT, we need never die. How can that which is Eternal, and know that it is Eternal ever die? Man, is the only organism we are aware of that embodies the capacity to function AS the Source. This is not to say that there are not other forms of Life that might realize this as well. Whether we 'live' in this World of form, or in the so-called 'Invisible' World (after physical death), we are still nothing more nor nothing less than this Universal Mind individualized! Should we live as 'men', we shall die as men. We are 'Universal beings', but because we have failed to realize what manner of beings we are, we live and die as men. Should we realize that we are the Invisible, Eternal, Spirit of God individualized, and should we choose to live in that consciousness, we need never die. We can then 'explore' the

Heavens as 'sons and daughters' of God, with the entire Universe being ours to 'discover'!

The following is only my opinion of what "Life" might be like in the 'afterlife'. Those who die, believing themselves to be nothing more than mere 'men', cannot leave the Earth plane, because their consciousness holds them in the Earth's frequency, in the frequency of 'matter'. (Might this be a fitting description of Hell?) The same thing is required of those who cannot leave the Earth plane after death, as is required of the so called 'living', they need to come to 'see' that they too are 'children of God' before they can 'enter' the Kingdom of God.

Few will attain the ascension. Those who have been functioning in this awareness, (in God consciousness), but who do not attain the ascension, will basically 'wake up' in paradise. Those who believed 'in' Him will be quickly forgiven. Those who 'passed over' who renounced God as their reality, will require a great deal of sincere penitence before they can leave the Earth plane. And the Bible says that for those who deny the existence of the Holy Spirit, or speak against the Holy Spirit, there is no forgiveness, in this life or the next. (Perhaps this is because they do not believe there is a God)

So the need for men to know that the "I" within them is the Father, is required of all men. Whether we be in the land of the so-called 'living' or in the hereafter, we cannot 'enter' the 'Kingdom of God' until we sincerely acknowledge God as the "I", (or the "I AM") within us! This acknowledgement and this commitment is the prerequisite for 'entering' Gods Kingdom (for attaining God consciousness) as committed 'sons and daughters' of God here or in the 'hereafter'. As Eternity is forever, I would think that there is an equivalent need for those who have 'died in Christ' to know that they too were created to be Christs, as was He who was known as Jesus. But, who (other than Jesus) has passed over in the past 2000 years, has

known this? Might this message be as desperately needed in the ethereal realm as in this the 'visible' realm? After all, whether we be in the Visible realm or the Invisible realm, both 'realms' are an integral part of the Whole. Are both 'realms' not a part of the One big picture, an integral part of the Universal Kingdom of God?

But the 'darkness' knows it not.

If you want to get to know me...be me!

In several places throughout my book, I have said the following. "Every 'human' child born on Planet Earth, is God in the infant stage of development". Perhaps it might be more correct to say, "God is the reality of every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth." This is true regardless of race, language, religion, color or culture! But virtually no one on Earth is aware of this amazing Truth. Is it not the responsibility of the Church to make us aware of this?

When God created Adam, there was no way "Adam" could have known what manner of being he was. There was no way he could have known that he was One with the creator of the Universe. The only thing he knew was that he was not to 'eat of the fruit of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, else he would surely die'. This had to have been an inner sense of knowing right from wrong, for there was no one there to tell him otherwise! This is very much the case with every child that has ever been born. There is no one there to tell us what manner of beings we are, or who we really are. It is written in Matthew "call no man your father upon the Earth, for one is your father, which is in heaven". (This being the case... can anyone doubt that 'every child born on Planet Earth, is God in the infant stage of development'?) Remember... it wasn't 'Adam' the 'man' who fell...it was God who fell! Adam and God, were One and the same! (He made 'man' (us all) in His image and likeness).

So too is it with us. It is not the 'person' our parents created when they named us, that chooses to live as a 'man'. It is the "I" within us, that is the still small voice that tells us right from wrong, but for the most part we pay little or no attention to it, until eventually...it ceases to 'speak' to us! Being oblivious of who and what we are, we simply grow into becoming the person we were made to believe ourselves to be. As Adam grew into being 'Adam'...the 'person' he had come to believe himself to be!

But man embodies the same intuitive sense that 'Adam' had. (It's an attribute of God) Each of us is also endowed with it. It was this intuitive sense that led Enoch to walk in such a manner that it 'pleased God'. That intuitive sense combined with Enoch's experience must have directed Noah to walk in such a manner that He too pleased God. But again, 'sons of God' chose to walk As men. It has always been 'sons of God', who chose to walk as men. Why...because only God has being, and God does not give being to "men"...to the person we believe ourselves to be. God is the reality of the whole of humanity, only humanity is unaware of this amazing truth! God is the "I" within ever 'child' that has ever been born! And 'no man', (no John or Jane Doe) has any being! The ONLY 'thing' that has being, is God...the Source! It is the "I" within us that makes the choice whether we know this or not! As I have said, the whole of humanity is functioning in an illusion! If it was known world wide that the "I" within each of us is God, and if we were to teach our children this from the cradle, we might once again have Peace on Earth! A peace such as the peace that existed for 1000 years during the life of Enoch and His son Methuselah!

Jesus must have been told what manner of being he was by His Mother. His Mother had to have known what manner of being her forthcoming child was. (for that which is conceived in her, is of the Holy Ghost) And He too (Jesus) knew what 'man' was capable of being because He told us that we too could do the things that He

did, and that we could do even greater things. It should be the number one priority of every Church on Earth to consider His teachings from this perspective. Man, is God embodied! He did not come to die for our sins that we might be saved, He came to show us what manner of beings we so called 'human beings' really are! He came to show us that 'man' was indeed, God embodied! This was what Calvary was all about! Should we realize that God is the "I" within us, and should we choose to sincerely and consistently walk in that consciousness, we need never die! Therein lies our individual salvation and the salvation of humanity! As it is, 'Humanity', is God walking in darkness, for God is the "I" within every 'man' on Earth! The 'light' that shines in the darkness, but the darkness knows it not.

I know of no better description of Oneness than Matthew 25:34.

In my meditation this morning I visualized myself as being the "Life and the Consciousness within the Whole of humanity...as the "I" within everyone...the reality of everyone. Something that few have ever realized. I imagined myself explaining this to other individuals. "I" am who you are, but you think 'you' are the person your parents created when they named you. But this person they created when they named you, is not who you are...its only who you 'think' you are. You see...we are One! Because you are not aware that "I" am who you are, you function as you perceive yourself to be. No matter what name your parents had given you, you still refer to yourself as being 'me'... the "I" within you. Only you 'think' of yourself as being the person your parents created when they named you. That you might come to realize that "I" am who you are, is the reason why the Spiritual Rebirth is so necessary. "I" ... am the reality of every 'human child' that has ever been born. "I" am the reality of every 'human' adolescent ...of every 'adult...of every 'man/woman who has ever 'lived'! There has NEVER been any one other than 'me'!

So you can see why Jesus said, "Call no man your Father upon the Earth, for One is your Father, which is in heaven. God... is the Father of us all!

The cemeteries of the World are filled with the 'remains' of those who died because they lived and functioned AS the person their parents created. The only one who ever 'died' was 'the illusion'! "I" did not die, but my 'body' did. And it was "I" who suffered the agony of the cross to show them that it was the 'self' (the illusion in which they lived) that must be crucified...not the 'body'. But no one understood! Nor do "I" ever die... "I" continue to live on AFTER what appears to be one's 'death'...only those who 'think' it was 'they' who died, continue to 'think' of themselves as the person they believed themselves to be while on Earth! (Might their continued state of mind be the 'hell' the Church has warned them to avoid?) Man is the only organism on the Planet that embodies the capacity to transcend death...but only if he/she should live and function AS 'me' (as the "I" within them)! They are capable of transcending death, because of 'their creativity'. (As a man thinketh, so is he). Because men believe they must die...they deteriorate and die! If they only knew that "I" (the Eternal "I" am) was who they were, they would never die! They would know that 'their' Life, was Eternal! (It is in this consciousness, that I strive to function.)

"I" am your neighbor, your so-called enemy, your Father, your Mother, your sisters and your brother. "I" am the 'Black' man, the 'White' man, the man next door who speaks another language, the man who sleeps out in the park, the man with no shoes, the 'old' man, the poor man. Whatever you do to them, you do it unto me, for "I" am truly every "man" there is! But 'men' "eat of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil", and so they die. They fail to live as the Eternal...as the Christ, and so they die. They live as 'men' and so they die as men! They failed to 'walk' as the Eternal...as 'Enoch'

walked, as 'Elijah' walked, as 'Jesus' walked. (These are a few who walked AS 'me'... "I and my Father are One") Only as we walk AS the "I" within us... AS the Father, can we bypass the grave! Only as we function AS the Eternal "I" am, will we experience the transfiguration... that greatest of all transformations. Only then can we ascend into the Heavens as 'living' Spiritual beings.

AS a follow up to this, let me say once again... We are the only organisms on the Planet that embodies the capacity to bring about an amazing transformation... our transfiguration! "Be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind". This transformation is not simply a transformation of our consciousness, but also a transformation of our bodies. Transforming us from manifesting as beings of flesh and blood, into beings of Light, enabling us to transcend into the heavens as living Spiritual beings of Light... as Jesus was seen to be on the Mount of transfiguration, and as He transcended at the Mt. of Olives. There may be other organisms that know that every 'thing', is God manifesting AS that 'thing', but only 'man' embodies the capacity to function as the Source.

We were not meant to die as Earthly beings... We were meant to 'become' beings of Light ('sons and daughters' of God) We could not KNOW that we were God embodied, and remain in bodies of 'flesh and blood'! We could not function as God, (in God consciousness), without being transformed into beings of Light! No one has ever seen God, No one has ever seen 'consciousness, intelligence or Life' (that which is God). We only see the forms that God has taken! Life with all its attributes, is Eternal! We are that which is Eternal. Because our bodies are comprised of Life, consciousness and intelligence, (God substance), this 'substance' manifests as it sees itself as being! (This is the Law... the Lord, in action!) And... as this 'substance' sees itself as 'being' God, it manifests as 'God'... as it was before it became our bodies of 'flesh and blood'! No matter

who we 'think' we are, we are never less than God. From 'Light'... the Eternal 'substance' of God, were our bodies formed, and through 'God consciousness', they shall return to being living temples of Light forever! I received an e-mail from a friend a few days ago in which he made a statement I thought to be very appropriate pertaining to this subject. He spoke as God might speak to us. "To know me... is to be me"!

We must 'be' what we know ourselves to be. It reminded me of something I used to tell my salesmen. "Presentation without demonstration, is nothing more than conversation"!

If you really want to know me... be me!

Matthew chapter 10, verses 19 - 20.

To me, one of the most significant bits of enlightenment in the Bible is found in the book of Matthew chapter 10 verses 19-20. "When they deliver you up, take no thought how or what ye shall speak, for it shall be given in that same hour what ye shall speak, for it is not ye that speak, but the Spirit of your Father which speaketh in you." (From the KJV)

Man is nothing less than the Spirit of God embodied! When we speak, whether we realize it or not, we are the 'Spirit of God' speaking! Only we think and speak as 'we' perceive ourselves to be! The Spirit of God embodied, is what 'man' is. He made us in His image and likeness, by 'becoming' us, by 'being' us! When we realize the significance of this, we can understand why Adam was warned not to 'eat of the fruit of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil lest he would surely die'. By believing in good and evil, we deny the omnipresence and the perfection of the Spirit of God... our Source! Knowing that the Spirit of God, is all that a 'man' is, made Jesus the

greatest spiritual healer that has ever been known! He never ever acknowledged anyone's imperfection. . . He always proclaimed their perfection. You are already perfect. . . you are already whole He proclaimed, and they were made whole! Pay no attention to appearances He said. See their perfection. Know that the Spirit of God. . . their reality. . . is perfect! Proclaim their perfection, and their perfection will manifest. This is the Creative Principle in action! Our bodies are manifestations of the 'substance' of God. This 'substance', is "Life, Consciousness, and Intelligence". Not only is this the substance of 'our' bodies, it is the substance of ALL form. . . of every living thing!

Our consciousness, is the 'Father' aspect of the 'Creative Principle', and the 'Intelligence', is the 'Mother' aspect. It is the sole purpose of the Intelligence, to 'give being to whatever the Father aspect (the consciousness) decrees itself to be (or to simply 'become' what the consciousness believes itself to be!) And the only requisite is to know this! KNOW in your mind, that your so-called 'patient' is the Spirit of God embodied. Now. . . proclaim your patient's perfection with conviction! Know in your mind that the Spirit of God is perfect, and that your patient is the Spirit of God embodied! Know that God has heard you. . . give thanks that He has heard you, and leave the 'outcome' up to "Him". The Truth (God) does the healing! TRY IT!

"In the beginning, was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God!" And both you and your patient are the Spirit of God embodied!

Work out thine own salvation.

Jesus said... 'what shall it profit a man if he should gain the whole world and lose his own soul'. With that being said... what achievement on Earth could equal attaining the transfiguration and the ascension? What amount of fame or fortune could compare to this attainment? All the great men of the World throughout history have died, with the exception of Enoch, Elijah, Moses and Jesus. (Perhaps there are many others, but these are the only ones I am aware of who ascended into the Heavens as living Spiritual beings) Prior to the above statement made by Jesus, He said. "Whosoever will save his life shall lose it and whosoever will lose his life for my sake shall find it, for the son of man shall come in the glory of his father with his angels, and then he shall reward every man according to his works". Yet the Worlds Churches have failed to instruct the masses on how we 'save our life', or how do we lose 'our life' that we might attain Eternal Life. Through their concept of the Spiritual Rebirth, we can never achieve the transfiguration. It can only be attained 'by the renewing of our minds'...through the acceptance and the realization that God, is the "I am" within us!

Those who know that God is the "I" within them, but refuse to live and function AS the Father, shall lose their life. But those who choose to die to self and live AS God, shall 'find it'. These... shall never die! While thinking on this another verse from the scriptures came to mind. It is in Philippians 2:12-15. Work out your own salvation with fear and trembling, for it is God which 'worketh' in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure...that you may be blameless and harmless the sons of God, without rebuke, in the midst of a crooked and perverse Nation, among whom ye shall shine as lights in the World." All I can do, is pass on to you what "I" believe. What you do with it, is up to you. I cannot make you change your mind. ("Be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind".) Only you can

'renew' your thinking! Because God is 'who' you are, you have 'free will' to think as you please. Only 'you' can decide whether to choose to die to self in order to function as the "I am" within you, or to go on living as the 'person' your parents created when they named you at your birth! The decision to live as this 'person' you believe yourself to be, or to live AS God...as the Father, is yours to make. Should you choose to live your life as the 'person' your parents created when they named you, you may do so. But you will most certainly die! Because we live as men, we will die as men! But should you choose to live and function AS your Heavenly Father... AS the Vine, you will never die! And to revert to my opening paragraph... what achievement on Earth could compare to this attainment? And the decision is yours to make! It lies within each of us to..."Choose you this day whom ye shall serve...but as for me and my house, we will serve the Lord" (Joshua 24:15). But 'Joshua' died, because he had no idea that he and God were One! He 'served' the Lord...he did not function AS the Lord! Therein lies the key to Life Eternal!

Allow me to rephrase Joshua's statement... 'Choose ye this day whom you will be...the 'person' your parents created when they named you, or the Christ... the 'person' God created you to be!' The choice is yours! When my long time ministerial friend critiqued my book, he said "Bob" thinks he's God. He missed the message! It was not Bob 'who thought he was God', it was God who was made to believe he was 'Bob'. I was made to believe I was 'Bob'! But 'Bob', has no being. Only the "I"(the Father) has being.

The Spiritual Rebirth was unknown during the life of Joshua. The key to life everlasting, came from the Father... through Him who was known as Jesus of Nazareth"... they were one and the same! It was not 'Jesus' who told us we must be 'born again'...it was God Himself who gave us this message. He who was known AS Jesus, (God Himself) came in person to tell humanity that He

was the "I" within us. "I and the Father are One", is the 'idea'...the 'seed', that sets in motion our Spiritual Rebirth. (Thoughts are like seeds... 'Seeds' that are sown in our 'consciousness') Only AS God, can we 'enter' the Kingdom of God...only AS God, can we function in God consciousness! This gives us the key to Life Eternal. The Law as it pertains to man is this...as a man thinketh, so is he. This law applies to every 'man' on Earth, because every 'man' on Earth, is the Creative Mind of God individualized! When we realize we are the 'Eternal' individualized, we have to realize that we need never die! We die because we have believed we are this 'person' our parents created when they named us! We die because we believe we are nothing more than mere men! But...as we walk AS God, the Father...AS the "I am" within us, we need Never die! This is what the World has failed to discover. This is why 'we' must "work out our own salvation". Only "I" can choose to 'renew' 'my' thinking! Only "I" can choose to function as my Heavenly Father...as the Vine! Only as 'I' choose to walk As God, can I experience the transfiguration and the ascension. No one can do it for us.

To Him that overcometh

I believe that if we knew beyond all doubt that we were God embodied, as Jesus knew, we would experience that physical transformation known as the transfiguration. Apparently different degrees of awareness is necessary to effect a healing in certain cases. The disciples could not effect a healing on the boy whose father saw him as a lunatic. But Jesus rebuked the evil Spirit, and he was healed. The disciples apparently lacked the faith to remove evil spirits. But "such as these could not be healed without much prayer and fasting" Jesus said. Nor does it appear as though a great deal of faith is required. Apparently mountains can be removed with very little faith, "faith as a grain of mustard seed" He said. But the only way for us to strengthen our faith, is to exercise our faith. Try me, He said!

When I first began to experiment with 'healing', I was more surprised than those who were 'healed'. I have often thought about this. It seems to me as though I was more effective then than I am now. Now that I think I understand the principles of healing better than I did then. It makes me wonder if there may be Spiritual helpers on the 'other side' assisting beginners. Encouraging us as it were, to carry on with the practice. Then as our faith grows, so does our confidence. But until we attain the confidence required to heal any condition, feed the multitudes or remove evil spirits, it isn't likely that our faith is sufficient to cause us to 'shine as the noon day sun'. But all I can see is for us to 'keep on keeping on'. " He that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved". It's the only way we can grow! In time, with sufficient activity, we will see results. In the book of Revelations, He tells us this... "To him that over cometh, will I give to eat of the tree of life, which is in the midst of the paradise of God."

The entire world has missed the message.

We are all One, and that One, is the Spirit of God! Had the Entire World not missed the message contained in the Biblical account of the Life of Jesus, the World would be a much different place today. It would not be under the control of 'men'. In the book of Jasher, we read that under the control of Enoch, followed by his son Methuselah, there was 1000 years of peace. The Bible says that Enoch walked 'with' God. It also tells us that God called him to Heaven that he might teach the sons of God in Heaven as he had taught the sons of men on Earth. Which tells me that Enoch walked AS God...as Jesus did! It was then that I saw that to walk 'with' God, was synonymous to walking AS God! This started my quest to tell the World that man is God embodied, knowing that humanity was totally in the dark on how to make it known, as was I. I had been writing short essays in search of answers and had chosen 'Points of Light' as a title for these essays.

I was in Hawaii when I first saw that we were all One, and what that One was. I saw that in spite of our many differences, we shared a common Source. I visualized the Life force being instantaneously withdrawn from the Island and imagined what would take place. Immediately every one would be gasping and writhing about for lack of air. Many would die from the sudden lack of oxygen. Then I visualized that suddenly the Life force was back, and immediately people filled their lungs with life giving air. People began looking about asking what happened. It was then I saw that each of us existed because of this Life force...this 'Spirit'. It sustained me, and it sustained every one else on the Island. To it we owed our existence. So what is this 'Spirit'? It was the Life of every one, the consciousness of every one, the reality of every one, for without it we would not exist. I thought of what Jesus said in the scriptures, knowing that He like Enoch, functioned As God...I am the Life...I am the light of the World...I am the Light that lighteth every man that cometh into the World, I am the Vine and ye are the branches...without me you can do nothing. It was then that I saw that what this Life force (this Spirit) was, was what we were, and that IT, was the reality of every man/woman on Earth. I saw that we were all One, and that that One, was the "I" within us. Without this Life force, nothing would exist. We have no being apart from 'It'. Now I saw that IT was not only 'what' I was, but was also 'who' I was. I and this Life force...this Spirit, were One. IT... was who I was. Now I started thinking on how humanity had missed seeing this. And how did I come to think I was 'Robert Clark'? After I had written over 100 of these one page essays, it dawned on me that what I had written was the Christ Mind, and there has not been a day since then that this has not consumed my thinking.

My book, plus the many short essays I have written since, is the product of my searching. I owe much to those who were searching before I got on the path. Such men as Troward, MacDonald Bayne, Spalding, Holmes, Goldsmith, Tryne, Jeffery, and many more. And

of course the greatest book of all. The Holy Bible, of which I have stuck strictly with the King James Version. I hope that my book will help those who have just begun their quest for God, as the authors of these books have helped me.

What is the purpose of the Church?

What we have are Ministers, Priests and Rabbis etc, teaching 'men' how to become 'better' men. Religious organizations teaching 'men' to live more like God or Christ. Should their purpose not be to teach sons and daughters of God how to function as sons and daughters of God? For was man not made in the image and likeness of God? Humanity is not comprised of 'men', but is in fact 'sons and daughters of God who have been made to 'think' that they are mere 'human beings', rather than individual manifestations of the Spirit (or the Mind) of God. Did Jesus not say... 'call no 'man' on Earth your father, for one is your father, which is in heaven'? But few understand this.

God made man in His image and likeness, for One purpose. That we might all be Christ's! But we have been taught that we are mere 'human beings' and the Church thinks its purpose is to teach us how to become 'better' human beings! So instead of walking AS the Father (as the Christ), we find the Church teaching its adherents to 'worship' and glorify Christ, as if 'the Christ', was 'One 'specific 'being' known as 'Jesus Christ'. But this is not what our Heavenly Father taught us to believe. 'Jesus'... was only His 'outer' identity! The Father... the "I" within Him, was who He was! And ('thou shalt call His name Jesus'!) He functioned AS the Father, and He taught His disciples that they could do as He did. He tried to get them to see that it was not 'he' (Jesus) who was the doer, but that it was the Father within Him (the "I" within Him) who did everything. Of myself I can do nothing, He said. Every one, is the 'Spirit' of God

individualized...the Spirit of God embodied! The Spirit of God...is what we are! The flesh profiteth nothing...the words that I speak unto you; they are 'spirit'...they are Life He said! Each of us is that Life, that Spirit embodied! The true purpose of the Church is to teach us how to 'think' and 'function' AS the Spirit of God! Not to convert 'men' to Christianity, (to 'follow' Christ) but to teach humanity to be 'Christ's... to teach 'mankind' to be what all of 'mankind' was created to be! When we realize that the "I" within us is God (the Father,) we automatically take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father. It is that 'likeness', that is the Christ!

Every 'man/woman' on Earth, is the Father individualized. He is the "I" within each of us. The 'Spirit of God', (or the Life of God) is neither male nor female, but is in fact the reality of both the male and the female of every species! ! No matter what we are looking at, we are looking at the Spirit of God manifesting AS that 'thing'! It is not the 'form' that has 'being'. Only the Spirit of God has being! We cannot 'see' the Spirit of God; we only see the forms which IT has taken. So... would it not make more sense for them to teach us that at our birth, we are Gods in the infant stage of development, rather than teach us that we are sons and daughters of men and then try to convert us to 'follow Jesus'? And with the simple explanation that God is the "I" within us, even a little child can be made to see that at our birth we are God individualized. Each of us was born to be the Christ! Does it not make more sense to teach this than to try to convince us that 'men' can become better 'men' by 'following' Jesus?

You cannot teach a 'man' to function AS God, until that 'man' has experienced the Spiritual Rebirth...until that 'man' comes to see that even 'he', is nothing less than the Spirit of God individualized! The concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that has been taught (and is still being taught) by the Evangelical Churches of the World, IS ERRONEOUS! So long as we believe we are the person our parents

created when they named us at our birth, it is impossible for us to function AS the Father. The "I" within us is the Father! This is what Jesus could not get humanity to see!

The whole of Christianity...

The whole of Christianity looks upon 'Jesus' as their Lord and savior, but 'Jesus' is not the savior of humanity. The Father, is the savior of humanity! Jesus said 'of myself I can do nothing... it is the Father within me who is the doer'. The Father, is the "I" within us. (I and my Father are One, Jesus said) In Isaiah it is written that "I" am the Lord... that is my name, and besides me there is no savior! How then does Christianity justify making 'Jesus' the savior of humanity? (Jesus, was only the name given to that child of God who was born in Bethlehem some 2000 years ago) When Jesus said to Peter "Whom do men say that "I" the son of man am, Peter replied 'thou art the Christ'. Jesus knew that the "I" within Him was the Father. He also knew that the Father was the "I" within every other 'man' on Earth. There has never been a child born on Planet Earth other than the Father... who at birth, is God, in the infant stage of development. Each of us was born to be the Christ (thou art the Christ, the son of the living God). The Christ is the Father personified. But at our birth, our parents give us a name. Then they make us believe that that is who we are. They create the person we believe ourselves to be when they name us. And so we say "I am (and give our name)" So naturally we say Jesus' question to Peter does not apply to us! It applies to the "I" within us... not to the 'person' our parents created when they named us! God made each of us in His image and likeness, but He did not create the person we believe ourselves to be! Our parents created the person we believe ourselves to be when they named us! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth!

Without the Spiritual Rebirth, it is impossible for us to 'enter' the Kingdom of God, (or in other words), to 'attain' God consciousness. The purpose of Gods message ('Jesus' message 2000 years ago) was to bring the 'Kingdom of God' on Earth. To teach us that man and God were One, so that we might function in that consciousness (in God consciousness), for the 'kingdom of God', is synonymous with 'God consciousness'! But... no one understood Him...no one got the message! Instead...they would have us believe that it was 'Jesus' who came to take upon Himself the sins of the World, so that those who acknowledge 'His' sacrifice at Calvary would be 'saved'. It was not 'Jesus' whom they crucified! They crucified the Father...God Himself! And those of us who refuse to acknowledge God as our reality (those who refuse to acknowledge Him as being the "I" within us) are as guilty of crucifying Him, as were they who called for His crucifixion 2000 years ago! 'Jesus', was not Gods 'only begotten son'. Gods only begotten 'son', was the "I" within Him who was born in that manger! When they named Him 'Jesus', they hid the Fathers true identity! ('I' and my Father are One) The Father...is the "I" within every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth! Each of us was created to be the Christ! God (the Father) is the reality of all humanity. It is this the World has failed to see. In this realization, lies the salvation of humanity!

An observation re the book of Jonas.

To get a better understanding of the book of Jonas, one must read the entire twelfth chapter of the book of Matthew, and the 16th chapter of the book of Luke. From what I can gather, what Jesus was saying, was that 'if one who was raised from the dead (as Jonas was) and did not change his ways, it isn't likely that it would change the hearts and minds of sinful and adulterous people! They might even be worse than before such a miraculous event took place. And the generation of His day, could be no different than the present generation. I have thought that if someone should attain the trans-

figuration and the ascension, it may cause millions to repent and seek salvation. This is not necessarily the case. If being raised from the dead does not cause one to change his ways, seeing someone transcend will not necessarily do so either.

I liken the men of Nineveh to the peoples of the World, and the Queen of the South might mean those of other faiths. Those of Nineveh repented at the teaching of Jonas, and the others sought the Wisdom of Solomon But Jesus said, ' a greater than Jonas is here, and a greater than Solomon is here'. To whom was He referring? To God...to the Father...to the "I" within himself, and to the "I" within everyone else on the face of the Earth. To the reality of every One and every 'thing'! To the triune God! Did He not stretch forth His hand and say, "Behold my Mother and my brethren."

Today's Christianity is a sham.

If Christianity was taught and practiced as it was by Him who was known as 'Jesus', there would not be a religion on Earth that could find fault with it. He taught that every man on Earth, was God embodied. If you disagree with that, then let me remind you of a couple of portions of scripture that verifies it 'Whatsoever you do to the least of these, you do it unto me'. And again in St. John chapter 1 'he was that true light, that lighteth every man that commeth into the World'. And He showed us that there was an alternative to death 'He who liveth and believeth in me (AS me) shall never die.' And for those who think it is blasphemy to say we can walk AS God I ask this question. Is a branch not the Vine manifesting? He walked As the Vine, so why can't we? Because we think we are this 'person' our parents created when they named us! He knew this. So in order for us to 'get back on track', He told us we must be born again! Born into the realization that the "I", or the " I am" within us is God...the Father. When we see that this has to be, we take upon

ourselves the likeness of 'our' Father. That likeness is the Christ. We were created to 'be' the Christ, (not to worship the Christ) but because the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that has been and is still being, promoted by the Evangelical Religions of the World, is erroneous, it is impossible to attain the Mind of the Father...the Christ Mind. This is what Christianity is all about. Man...is God embodied! It is the purpose of the Church to teach us how to walk As Jesus walked. But because the Church sees 'Jesus' as being Lord and savior, rather than God, (the Holy Spirit) they 'worship' 'Jesus', instead of walking AS God! And...we cannot walk As God, until we realize that He is the "I" within us, nor can we walk As God without 'dying to self', and until the self is crucified, we cannot effectively function As the Father!

It was not "Jesus" who was born in that manger in Bethlehem some 2000 years ago. It was a 'boy' child that was God in the infant stage of development. And they named Him 'Jesus'! (Jesus was not 'who' He was... 'Jesus' was just His name. God (the Father) was who He was! (Did He not make us...all of us, in His image and likeness?) Certainly He did, but ...He did not create the person we believe ourselves to be. Our parents did that when they named us at our birth. But Jesus' Mother taught him who He was, and so as He grew up, He functioned as His Father (As the "I" within Him). This is what set Him apart from all other men. Because we were not made aware of the fact that the "I" within us is also the Father...we function as a mere man... as the 'person' we were made to believe ourselves to be. So the Christianity we see today, is a sham compared to the Christianity taught by Jesus of Nazareth.

Walk as the Universal.

Before we can attain the ascension, we must first have experienced the transfiguration. And before we can experience the transfiguration, we must have a 'renewing' of our mind. We must first realize that God is the "I AM" within us. This realization is the culmination of the Spiritual Rebirth. It was this realization Jesus was referring to when He said we must be 'born again!' ("Be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind.")

In the book of Matthew, chapter 10, verse 20, Jesus said 'It is not ye that 'speaks' when you speak, it is the Spirit of your Father which 'speaketh' in you' (You see, the person you believe yourself to be, is but the illusion in which you walk. You are the Spirit of God embodied, and when you speak, you are the Spirit of God speaking! It would not matter what name your parents had given you, when you speak; you are the Spirit of God speaking! The 'Spirit of God' individualized, is what a 'man' is! In fact, it's ALL that a 'man' is! You must realize this!)

So...in order to experience the transformation known as the transfiguration, we must first function AS that Universal Spirit, AS the Universal I AM. We will not experience it so long as we continue to see ourselves as being a 'man' (as long as we continue to function as the person our parents created when they named us)! We must know ourselves to be that Universal Spirit, the Universal I AM, and function in that consciousness. Know yourself to be that Universal Spirit! In your meditations, meditate AS the Universal! Try to keep this in mind as you deal with other people. Realize that 'you' (and every one else) are that Universal I am. When this becomes the 'norm' for us, we will have 'become' what we were created to be!

There is only the Source.

The greatest problem in all of this is the belief that we of ourselves have being! Humanity is oblivious of what manner of beings we so called 'human beings' are! No John or Jane Doe has any being. The only One who has being, is our Source (the Spirit of God). The Spirit of God does not give 'being' to any 'thing' it gives being to every 'thing', by becoming every 'thing'! There is nothing besides 'IT', or other than 'IT'. It is the "I" that I am and the "I am" within every other 'man/woman' or thing in the Universe! Man is God embodied! But we are not aware of this.

But because of what manner of 'beings' we are we think and create AS we perceive ourselves to be, and thus do we create the beliefs that divide us. We are all One, and that One, is the Source. Call it God, the Spirit of God, the Creator, the Universal I am, Allah, take your pick. Whatever "IT" is, 'Man' is! Whatever "IT" is, I am. So, let each of us function As "It". How can we say we Love God, and hate our neighbor? How can we say we Love God and cheat, or lie? Did He not make our relationship to God and to each other clear enough in Matthew 25: 34-45, when He said "in as much as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me"?

Further insights from the book of Jonas.

I continue to get more out of the book of Jonas. In Matthew 12:41, Jesus said, "The men of Nineveh shall rise in Judgment with this generation, and shall condemn it, because they repented at the preaching of Jonas, and behold, a greater than Jonas is here." And in verse 42 He states, "The queen of the South shall rise in judgment with this generation, and shall condemn it, for she came from the uttermost parts of the Earth to hear the wisdom of Solomon, and behold, a greater than Solomon is here."

The people of Nineveh prayed for forgiveness from a God they thought existed in the sky. They had no idea that He was the reality of each of them, that He was the "I" within them. They repented, but they were still unaware that there was an alternative to death, and that that alternative (their Eternal reality) lay in the realization that God was their reality! The same great Truth was missing from the teachings of Solomon! And it is still missing from the teachings of the Worlds Churches today!

A greater than Jonas is here! A greater than Solomon is here! In fact, there is actually no one here other than God...other than the Father! He was who 'Jonas' was...He was who 'Solomon' was! He was who 'Jesus' was! He is the reality of us all! He is the I AM within us! This realization is our greatest and most priceless inheritance! He endowed us with Eternal Life! All we have to do to receive it, is to acknowledge Him as our reality, and through His grace and in His strength, walk AS Him! Realize that it is He who thinks when we think, and who speaks when we speak. Know that God is the reality of every 'man' on Earth, doing unto others, as we would have them do unto us! Know that God's Life is the Light of men, and walk in that Light; for only as we walk in this consciousness, (in God consciousness) can we experience that greatest of all transformations...the transfiguration; enabling us to ascend into the Heavens as beings of Light... partakers of God's Eternal reality! We are the only organisms on the Planet that embody the capacity to enter the Heavens as beings of Light...as sons and daughters of God in every sense of the word! For out of the Mind of God, we have been fearfully and wonderfully made!

How could the Church have failed to see this?

How can we account for the fact that Biblical scholars and prominent Christian leaders have brainwashed Christians World wide into believing that 2000 years ago 'Christ' was crucified, raised from the dead and then transcended, all in order to take upon Himself the sins of humanity. And then promote the belief that one-day 'He' will return, at which time those who died believing in Him, would be raised from their graves to 'dwell with Him in His Kingdom forever'. How could they have failed to see the Truth?

To begin with, 'Christ' is not a 'specific' individual! The Christ, and the Father, are One. One and the same. The 'Father', is the reality of every man/woman on the face of the Earth! He is the "I" within each of us. When we realize this, we begin to 'take upon ourselves the 'likeness' of the Father. That likeness, IS THE CHRIST! Every 'human' child ever born on Planet Earth, is the Father in the infant stage of development! AS we realize that this is who we really are, we take upon ourselves the likeness of Him. Every 'child' ever born embodies the capacity to function AS the Father (as the Christ) once we realize that God is the "I" within us. To function AS the Father, is to function as the Christ! Knowing this, was what prompted Jesus to ask Peter "Whom do men say that "I" the son of man am"? He knew that every person on Earth (every son or daughter born of a woman) was potentially the Christ! But 'Peter' thought Jesus was referring to His own 'self'. He couldn't grasp the fact that Jesus functioned AS the Father...as the "I" within Him! Nor did any of the other disciples 'catch' this message either. NONE OF THEM!

It was not "Jesus" who was born in that manger in Bethlehem 2000 years ago! The birth of this 'child' was a normal birth. He was no different than any other child ever born of a woman on Planet Earth. He was God (the Father), in the infant stage of development! But Mary had been told by an angel of God, that her son would be

the savior of humanity, and she was to call his name 'Jesus' (a name that means God with us). So this child that was born of Mary, was taught from the cradle that he and God were one and the same. So He would have said "I and my Father are One", no matter what name they might have given Him! It was not 'Jesus' who was born when this child was born! No 'John or Jane Doe', has ever been born! God made each of us in His image and likeness! But... He did not create this 'person' we believe ourselves to be... our parents did this when they named us at our birth! Every 'human' child ever born on Planet Earth, has been (and always will be) God (the Father) in the infant stage of development! (The Source does not give 'being' to any 'thing' apart from or other than itself!) The "I" within us is who we are, and that "I", is God, and the 'person' our parents created when they named us, is but the illusion in which we function. Humanity is God manifesting AS 'humanity'! But virtually no one functions in that consciousness! Virtually every one on Earth functions as the person their parents created at their birth! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual rebirth! But not through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as taught by the Evangelical religions of the World. Their concept can only bring about a Spiritual Conversion... not a Spiritual Rebirth! The Spiritual Rebirth can only come about with the realization that the "I" within us is the Father! Might this be what Jesus was referring to when He spoke of the men of Nineveh and other peoples from the 'uttermost' parts of the Earth condemning this generation for failing to teach the World that we are all One? That we might see this, was His most ardent prayer! What price will our religious leaders have to pay for failing to teach their followers these truths?

And... because we are God individualized, we are creative! We create as God did... as we think! Only we think as we perceive ourselves to be, and thus do we create the beliefs that divide us! It is imperative that we come to see that our names are meant only to identify us from our neighbor or our brother. Each of us is God

embodied! Each of us was born to be the Christ! How could the Church have failed to see this? And why do they continue to reject this? That the World might see this, was why He suffered the agony of the cross. He suffered the agony of the cross, to demonstrate that the 'self' (the outer identity) must be crucified BEFORE the Father (the "I" within us) could be resurrected! We cannot function As the Father, and continue to function as the person our parent created when they named us! " We cannot serve God and mammon".

The 'resurrection of the Father' to His rightful place in our lives (in other words, 'our resurrection') is meant to take place in our consciousness! HERE AND NOW! Not after our physical death! It takes place when we realize that God is the "I" within us, when we choose to walk AS the Father! As we walk AS the Father, we need never die! (Whosoever liveth and believeth AS me, shall never die!) To walk 'with' God, is to walk 'AS' God! And we can only walk AS God, when we realize that He is the I AM within us...the I AM THAT I AM!

To say that 'Jesus'...

To say that 'Jesus' was not God's 'Only' begotten son, will most certainly upset the Christian World. God the Father, is the Vine...He is also the branches (us). 'Jesus, (who was also a 'branch'), functioned As the Father (as the Vine). As we can do so as well, once we realize that God, the Father, is the "I" within us Because He did so, the World has come to think of Him as being Gods ONLY begotten son. Humanity has never been told that every 'man or woman' on Earth embodies the capacity to function as Gods only begotten son as well. But... not by following 'Jesus', but by walking as 'Jesus' walked...by walking AS the Father...as God's only begotten son, who is the "I am" within us!

'Jesus' of himself, had no being. He and the Father were One...as are you and I. (Only He knew it, whereas 'everyone else' has been led to believe we are the 'person' our parents created when they named us at our birth.) There is ONLY the Father (He who has seen me, has seen the Father) Thus is the Father Himself the only begotten son. There was not 'Jesus' AND the Father...there was only the Father! (There is not 'you' AND the Father, or me AND the Father...there is ONLY the Father!) Thus can I say without equivocation, the Father, and the 'only begotten son', are One and the same! And whoever should walk AS the Father, walks AS God's only begotten son, as did he who was known as 'Jesus'! There is no one other than the 'Father'! Each of us is in fact Gods only begotten son if we only knew it. Should we see this, and should we refuse to acknowledge Him as our reality and walk as He walked, we are as guilty of crucifying Him as were they who called for His crucifixion some 2000 years ago.

When 'Jesus' said 'He who has seen me, has seen the Father'... it was the 'Father' who said it! There is no one other than the Father! To make it more understandable let me put it this way. Every so-called 'human being' on Earth, is the Spirit of God, manifesting AS the FATHER! A 'human being' and the 'Father'...are One and the same! (There is neither Greek nor Jew, bond nor free, male nor female, for we are all One, and that ONE, is the Father...the "I am" within us!) As we function AS the Father, we take upon ourselves the 'likeness' of the Father. That likeness, is the Christ! When we walk AS the Father, we will be walking as we were meant to walk...as Gods only begotten sons and daughters!

Why did they crucify Jesus?

I have said in several of my essays that the Church has failed to realize God's purpose for coming to Earth some 2000 years ago. His coming as described in the book of Matthew has been misconstrued. It was not "Jesus" who came into the World (who was born in that manger) in Bethlehem. It was God who came as a 'baby' born of Mary. Every so-called human child that has ever been born on Planet Earth has been and still is God, the Father, in the infant stage of development! What has thrown people off track, is that we have been led to believe it was Jesus who was born. But not so. It is just that this 'child' was named 'Jesus'. (And thou shalt call His name Jesus) When I was born, they named me Robert. When you were born, it was not the person you believe yourself to be who was born! At 'your' birth, you too were God (the Father) in the infant stage of development...as was I, and ever one else on the Planet! He made us all in His image and likeness, by 'becoming' us...by "being' us! This was why He said, I and the Father are One, and 'I am the Vine, ye are the branches'! Every child ever born on Planet Earth has been (and still is) 'the Father' in the infant stage of development. Believe it or not! This is why He said to him who was named Phillip 'He who has seen me, has seen the Father'.

THERE IS NO ONE OTHER THAN THE FATHER! The 'Father', is synonymous with 'humanity'! Every 'human' being on the Planet is the Father embodied, only no One realizes this! At our birth we are given a name to identify us with our parents, siblings, family, Nationality, etc. Then we have been made to believe that this is who we are. But its not 'who' we are. It's only who we were made to 'believe' ourselves to be! And through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that has been promoted (and is still being promoted), by the Evangelical religions of the World, it is impossible to attain this realization! The concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that is still being promoted can only lead to the conversion of the seeker of truth. It can

not enable them to function AS GOD. When we realize that anyone can function As God once we see that God is the "I" within us, we will realize that 'Jesus' was no different from any of the rest of us! Then we can see that there is not the Father AND us...there is ONLY THE FATHER!

In Matthew 10:20 we are told that when we speak, 'it is not ye that speak', but the Spirit of your Father which speaketh in you! I wonder how many ever realized the significance of this statement? There is not 'us' AND the Father...there IS ONLY THE FATHER! Thus did Jesus say, "I and my Father are One!" Not only did He realize that He and His Father were One and the same, but He also realized that God was the reality of every one else on the Planet as well! (I ascend unto my Father and your Father, to my God and your God).

That we all might realize this was the reason He suffered the cross. It was not 'Jesus' whom they crucified. They crucified the Father! And whoever should see this and reject Him (the Father) as their reality, are as guilty of His crucifixion as were they who called for His crucifixion two thousand years ago! I am sure that had they understood the significance of what He was telling them, that many of those who knew Him would have chosen to 'walk as He walked'. Unfortunately no one got this message...not even His disciples. Phillip said 'show us the Father and perhaps then we can believe you' (John 14:8) Yet He forgave them, for He so loved the World.

In Luke 23:34 we read...

In Luke 23:34 we read where Jesus said 'forgive them Father for they know not what they do'. He did not forgive them because of His love for humanity; He forgave them because He knew that they had absolutely no idea of what He had been trying to tell them. They had no idea that they too were God individualized, as was He! The whole World has missed seeing this astounding Truth! He knew that His disciple Phillip (in St. John 14:9) did not grasp what He had been trying to get His disciples to see. None of His disciples realized that they were God embodied, nor to the best of my knowledge did anyone else see this in the past 2000 years. Many have believed that God dwelt 'in' them, or that God dwelt in 'others', but I know of no one who has seen that God was (is) the reality of every man/ woman that has ever lived! There is not God AND humanity...there is Only God! Humanity is God manifesting as 'man.' Man and God are synonymous...they are one and the same One is the Universal I am, and the other is the Universal I am, individualized! No 'man'...no John or Jane Doe, has any 'being'! Only the Father...the "I" within us, has being. (Only the Vine has being. The branch has no being of itself!)

I have no doubts whatsoever that I am right in stating that He knew no one understood Him. It was this that troubled Him at Lazarus's tomb. This was the reason He wept! He wept because He could not get anyone to see that man and God were One! How can I be so sure? Because I have had my book on the internet for at least 8 years, and thousands have hit my site but only a very few have grasped what I have been trying to get them to see. Perhaps more have seen this than I realize, but those who have chosen to walk this walk can be counted on One hand (and perhaps even then they might have a finger or two left over.)

What I find to be most frustrating, is the reluctance of those who see themselves as being Gods children, to believe there is any validity, to what I am saying. Most are quite satisfied with what their Church has taught them. They all want to argue. I had a friend say this to me... 'every one wants to tell me their religious beliefs, but virtually no one wants to hear about mine'. Jesus encountered this as well. Even His disciples were constantly giving Him advice. Why are you talking to these children why are you talking to these sinners, etc. When I first heard that man was God embodied, I too thought this was ridiculous. When I saw that they were right, it literally astounded me. But what astounded me most of all, was the discovery that those who told me of this had failed to comprehend it themselves. They were mostly interested in using this knowledge to manipulate people for personal gain. When I first saw it, I got my first 'glimpse' of the possibility of man's Eternal reality. I saw this as something that was very vague at first. Now I see it as the ultimate attainment of Christianity. An attainment I believe that is possible for any truly sincere seeker who learns of this in their most formative years. I believe without a doubt, that should any gentle soul be told this as a six or seven year old, that person can attain the transfiguration and the ascension as did Jesus or Enoch of old! It is the ultimate achievement. The highest vocation one can aspire to, and to which anyone can attain once they see it is actually mans ultimate destiny.

All 'men' must die.

Why? To protect the way of the tree of Life! It would never do to allow man to live, plunder and destroy other forms of Life forever. What is happening to this Planet today, can not continue! Men are plundering the natural resources at an appalling rate. All for personal power and personal gain. God limits our time here on Earth in order to allow the 'wounds' inflicted on Planet Earth to 'heal' as it were. But we are destroying the environment at such a rate that only

Divine intervention can save us from the disastrous effects of personal greed. Nearly every one is striving for greater wealth and prestige. No one is willing to settle for less. Men are never satisfied with what they have. Every one wants more. So Only Divine intervention can restore this Planet to the original image held in the Mind of God. The original image held in the Divine Mind will not have changed. When mans destructiveness reaches the point of no return, Divine Law will set in motion a cataclysmic event that will destroy the cause. No one will know when this point has been reached. With God a day is as a thousand years. But one thing we can be sure of...the image of this Planet as held in the Divine mind, will be restored to what it was in the beginning. Some 'seed' will survive, and man will once again start where 'Adam' started thousands of years ago.

Further more, all 'men' must die, because all 'men' are but illusions. No 'man', (no John or Jane Doe) has any being. Only God has being...only the Source is! (Only the Vine has being) That, which God is, is the only 'thing' on Earth that has being...the only 'thing' that lives. Life does not give being to any 'thing'; it gives being only to itself AS every 'thing'! We are creative beings because we are God individualized! Only we think and create AS we perceive ourselves to be. As we have free will, we are free to think and create as we wish, but the results generally become disastrous, producing conditions like what we see on Earth today. How long will it take for humanity to realize that God is the "I" within every man/woman on Earth? Surely this is not too deep for the religious elite to grasp. If our religious leaders taught this it would not be long before the Christ Mind began to permeate the Worlds consciousness. That the World might realize this, was Jesus' most fervent desire.

Re: Lanyon's booklet.

Last night I thought of what Walter Lanyon said about the power of prayer in his booklet 'Leaves of the tree'. He inferred that we could influence the World by keeping our thoughts focused on functioning in the Christ Mind. (If we should function in this consciousness). I too believe that it would have a positive effect on the World, but I also remembered what Jesus said that would make it highly unlikely for it to become accepted universally. "It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle than for a rich man to enter the Kingdom of God". This is so certain, that it verges on being a Divine law. It is virtually impossible for the wealthy to give up their wealth for the good of the whole. This is why I maintain that it will require Divine intervention to rid the World of human ego and greed. Virtually no one will relinquish their position, their wealth and their power for the benefit of the World. And to me the greatest motive for holding on to our wealth and power is our failure to realize that there is an alternative to physical death.

Virtually the whole World believes that we all will die physically. They are not aware of the fact that all we need to do to attain the Christ Mind, is to die to self... to the illusion that we have 'being' of ourselves. There is not a 'man or woman' on Earth who has any being as the person his/her parents created when they named them at their birth! The ONLY ONE who has 'being', is the Father... the "I" within us! Each of us is but the Father manifesting AS A MAN! It is my belief that if we knew this, and functioned AS the Father... as the Eternal I am, (as Jesus did), we would never die!

But because humanity does not believe that man is the Eternal embodied, it is extremely unlikely that anyone will choose to die to self in order to function AS the Eternal I am... As the Father. We die as men, because we choose to live as men. Only as we choose

to function AS the Father, can we experience His Eternal Reality! The more time I spend on contemplating this issue, the more convinced I become that it is only common sense! Not only will our 'consciousness' be transformed by the renewing of our minds, but so too will our bodies, for our bodies also are 'mind' manifesting. All is Mind! The 'Mind of God', is the substance of all form! As we walk in this 'light', our bodies will also be transformed. . . transformed from manifesting as temples of flesh into temples of Light, enabling us to transcend into the Heavens as sons and daughters of God in every sense of the Word! This was Gods purpose for creating 'Man'! That we should 'be' what He created us to be!

The family of God.

Virtually everyone believes that 'Christ' is the Son of God, but virtually no one realizes that a son of man is actually a son of God! This is because our religious teachers have failed to realize that man and God, are synonymous. How can this be? Well...according to the scriptures, 'Adam' and God, were One and the same. Adam was God individualized, and Adam is the patriarch of humanity. The only difference between a 'Son of God', and a 'son of man', is their state of Mind. Enoch knew that he and God, were One and the same. In the Book of Jasher we read where God called Enoch to heaven that he might teach the sons of God in heaven as he had taught the sons of men on Earth. Jesus... who knew that He was a son of God, taught the sons of men on Earth that they too were sons of God, but none of them believed Him. (I ascend unto my Father and your Father and to my God and your God). It could be said that 'humanity' is the family of God, though virtually no one realizes this.

I asked an old Christian friend the other day if he could tell me why God created 'man', and he said he didn't know for sure. I

told him that it was Gods way of creating God's! Children of 'men' are actually children of God, only we have never been made aware of this amazing Truth. That we might come to realize this, was the reason for His coming 2000 years ago, but no one got the message...not even His disciples! It was for this reason that He introduced the Spiritual Rebirth to humanity but our religious leaders have misconstrued that as well. They teach that He came to take upon Himself the sins of humanity, and to prove His love for us He died for us that we might live. But not so! He came to show us that 'we' (the person we believe ourselves to be) must die so that the 'Christ' might live...so that we might live AS the Christ! And we cannot effectively do so until we realize that God (the Father) is our reality. He is the "I", or the "I am" within us. Only when we realize this can we effectively function as God ...as did He who was known as Jesus! The Worlds Churches have misconstrued the way of mans salvation (or in other words the Spiritual Rebirth.) Only when we realize and acknowledge the Father as our reality...as the "I" within us, can we 'enter' the Kingdom of God (can we attain God consciousness) Only as we function AS God, can we attain the Christ Mind. When we recognize and acknowledge that the 'Father', is the "I" within us, we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father...that likeness, is the Christ!

At our birth, we are potential beings of Light.

I have written several essays on what I believe was Gods purpose for creating Man. Creating man... was Gods way of creating Gods! It was not 'Jesus' who was born in Bethlehem some 2000 years ago. It was the Father Himself who was born in that manger. And He was named Jesus! At our birth, each of us, is simply God (the Father) in the infant stage of development, only we are not yet the 'finished product'! The rest is up to the Church, our parents and us! Jesus knew that He and God were One, One and the same!

And on the Mount of Transfiguration we read where He shone as the noonday sun! When we come into being, (at our birth) we embody the potential to become beings of Light! God said, I am the Light of the World. But, 'we' come into the World as a being of flesh and blood. I believe I can say that without a doubt, God consciousness is synonymous with Light, for what is God but the Divine Mind, the light of the World, the light that lighteth every 'man' that cometh into the World! It was His consciousness of 'being God', that caused Him who was known as Jesus, to shine as the noonday sun!

At our birth, we are 'potential' beings of Light! We embody the potential to attain God consciousness! As we mature, (should we realize that God is the "I" or the I am, within us), we can indeed function AS God (in God consciousness) if we should choose to. And, should we be determined to function in that consciousness, we definitely can walk As Jesus walked. He knew that He and the Father were One. We too can attain that realization. In doing so, we become what we were created to become. Beings of Light! If God is Light, then that is what we shall become! It only makes sense that man was meant to attain the transfiguration! We also read in the scriptures that 'flesh and blood cannot enter the Kingdom of God' Which means that we cannot attain the ascension without first attaining God consciousness, without first attaining the transfiguration. We also read in the scriptures that no man has ever seen God, and that is because God is the 'person' of the Holy Spirit. And we cannot take upon ourselves the 'person' of God without the Spiritual Rebirth, without realizing that God is actually who we are and what we are! God is the "I", (or the "I am"), within us, our true identity! So, we can indeed function AS the Father once we realize that the Father is the "I" within us, or we can continue to function as the person our parents created when they named us. The choice is ours to make! As I said at the beginning of this short essay .Its up to the Church, our parents and us! It is a paradox! God, is not the body,

the form. (Yet He is that as well) God is the consciousness, the 'person' that abides within the form! And the 'person of God', is the product of the Spiritual Rebirth, the product of this Truth, the realization that the "I" within us is the Father!

To walk in this consciousness, is to walk in God consciousness. The consciousness of 'being' God! It is this consciousness that transforms our bodies, into temples of Light, enabling us to 'ascend' into Gods Kingdom as Gods in every sense of the Word!

The way of salvation.

There will be no peace on Earth until humanity realizes that we are all One, regardless of our color, religion, language, culture or perceived nationality, and that 'One', is God, the Source, the Father!

It was this One, who was born of Mary in that manger in Bethlehem some 2000 years ago. And they named Him Jesus! But He grew up knowing who and what He was because His earthly Mother had been told prior to His birth that she would give birth to the savior of humanity. During His ministry He likened Himself (the Father) to a Vine and 'humanity' to branches. " I am the Vine, and ye are the branches". I like the analogy of 'I am the Ocean and ye are the waves'. To me this makes our relationship to our Source more understandable. Each of us is but a wave in the Ocean of Life! Each of us is the Ocean individualized...the Father individualized! This 'Ocean'... is the Universal I AM, and each of us, is this Universal I am individualized. It is for this reason, that if the whole world were to speak the English language, every one on Earth would proclaim their relationship to the Father every time they introduced themselves...every time they said Hello...I am, or I am known as (followed by their name)

Using the analogy of the Ocean and the waves makes it easier for us to see that apart from the Ocean (apart from God) we have no being! Each of us is God embodied (the Ocean individualized) For this reason, the 'wave' known as 'Jesus', said, 'Of myself I can do nothing. It is the Father within me who is the doer!' 'Jesus' functioned AS the Father. The rest of us were not made aware of our relationship to God when we were children, and so we function as the 'person' our parents created when they named us at our birth! Can you now understand why I say that 'none of us who function in our John Doe identity ' have any being? Only the Ocean has being...only the Father has being!

This brings us to the reason there is so much trouble among the peoples of the Earth. EVERY ONE THINKS THEY HAVE BEING OF THEMSELVES! There is no presence other than the presence of God... (other than the Ocean!) Each of us is the Ocean (Universal Life) manifesting AS A MAN! Man and God are synonymous! Every 'man' (or woman), is God manifesting as 'man'... as a 'human being! Every 'wave', is the Ocean manifesting... God manifesting, only we 'think' we have 'being' of ourselves! God is ONE, so it is the nature of God to be number One! As we are God individualized, His nature, is our nature. It is for this reason that all ambitious 'men' strive to be number one! Only they think it is 'they' who are number one. They fail to realize that it is the Father within them who is number one, whereas the person they believe themselves to be, is but the illusion in which they function! Every so-called 'human being' (every John or Jane Doe on Planet Earth), is but an illusion! God (the Ocean) is their reality The "I" within each of us is God... the Father! It was in this consciousness that Jesus functioned, and in which every 'wave' in this Ocean of Life can function, once we realize and acknowledge God as our reality, as the "I" am within us! A 'man' (God) functioning AS a 'man' (as the person his/her parents created when they named them) will surly die! But, should we function AS the Father, (as the Universal I am) we need never die!

This we have never been made aware of! We have been taught that all men must die. And that is true, we must die as the person we believe ourselves to be, but, we need not die physically! This was what Calvary was all about! The self must be crucified before the "I" (the Father) within us can be resurrected! Before we can partake of His Eternal reality, we must die to self! We must walk AS the Father before we can partake of His reality! We can only attain God consciousness, as we acknowledge Him as the "I" within us and function by faith in that consciousness. By no other means can we 'enter' His Kingdom. By no other means can we attain God consciousness. This is the prerequisite to attaining the transfiguration and the ascension! It is the way of man's salvation! It lies in realizing that the I within us, is the Father! "I" am the resurrection and the Life... he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live, and whosoever liveth and believeth AS me, shall never die!

Look at the destruction humanity has wreaked upon this planet since the sons of God chose to live as men. Imagine what it might be like had these sons of God been allowed to live forever? Yet God in His infinite mercy has provided us with the means of returning to His Kingdom. We have but to recognize and acknowledge Him as our reality, and choose to walk AS Him, and die to self, for what does it profit a man if he should gain the whole world and die?

John the Baptist, speaking as one crying in the wilderness, spoke of the coming of the Father. It was the Father who was born in Bethlehem... not 'Jesus'! It's just that He was named 'Jesus'! But no one got the message! His message being, that man and God are One... 'I' and the Father are One!

God is the I AM within us... LET US REALIZE IT!

The greatest hoax...

The greatest hoax that has ever been perpetrated on humankind, is the belief that the Christ is one specific individual embodiment of God, when in reality every so called 'human being' on Planet Earth, embodies the capacity to function AS God... (As Jesus did) if he/she only knew the key to making that attainment possible! That key... lies in the realization that God is the "I". (or the I am) within us. Through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that has been, and still is being promoted by the Evangelical Religions of the World, it is impossible to 'enter' the Kingdom of God (to attain God consciousness...the Christ Mind). Only as we realize that God is the "I" within us, can we function As God...as Jesus did! The concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as taught by the Church, does nothing more than bring about a Spiritual conversion. It does not bring about the Spiritual Rebirth, without which we cannot walk as Jesus walked!

When I was born, my parents named me Robert after my mother's brother, giving me a 'middle' name 'Andrew', after my father's brother. No doubt you were named after a relative of your parents, or given a favorite name chosen by one or both of your parents. At any rate...this 'person' they created when they named you...this 'person' you believe yourself to be, WAS NOT BORN! "You"... were CREATED! Not by God, but by your parents when they named you. God made each of us in His image and likeness, but He did not create the 'person' we were made to believe ourselves to be! Our parents did that when they named us!

This also applies to Him who was named Jesus! It was not 'Jesus' that was born in that manger in Bethlehem some 2000 years ago, it was God himself who came into being as a 'child'...in exactly the same manner that every other 'human' child has ever come into being! Every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth,

has been, (and still is) God (the Father), in the infant stage of development! BELIEVE IT OR NOT! And...this particular child was named Jesus! A name meaning God with us! Man and God...are One and the same! The possibility that we might discover that we are God embodied on our own, is virtually non-existent! We have to be taught this...and the younger we are when we are made aware of this, the better! The Mother of this child we have all come to know as 'Jesus', had to have known that the 'child' she would give birth to was God in the infant stage of development, and the only way she could have come to know this was through a 'Spiritual revelation'! (She was found with child of the Holy Ghost) She had a Spiritual Revelation set in motion by the Truth! The exact same revelation that comes to any one of us who come to realize that God is the "I" within us! (I and the Father are One!) When we realize that God (the Father), is the 'real me and the real you', we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father. It is that 'likeness', that is the Christ! The 'Christ', is simply the 'person' of God personified! Every so-called 'human being' on Earth, was created to be the Christ! Only as we walk AS God, (as the Father) can we attain the Christ Mind...the consciousness in which 'Jesus' functioned. To function AS the Father, is to function in the 'Kingdom of God'! (The 'Kingdom of God', is synonymous with 'God consciousness', or 'Christ consciousness') Thus...seek ye first the 'Kingdom of God' and His righteousness, (the right use of this 'consciousness') and all these things shall be added unto you!

How could the religious elite of the World have missed seeing this? How could Paul have missed it? Did he not seek to know Him? Yes...he did, but... Paul did not realize that he too was God embodied! "That I may know him and the power of His resurrection" he said! He never discovered the greatest truth that was ever given to humanity. Man and God are synonymous! Here is why they missed seeing it. NO JOHN OR JANE DOE ON EARTH HAS ANY BEING! The ONLY ONE, who has being, IS THE

FATHER...THE "I" WITHIN US! The belief that there is any presence other than the Father, is to function in an illusion! As a result... there is now some six or seven billion individual manifestations of God, (six or seven billion creative beings) all functioning as though they have being of themselves, all striving to be number One, all looking out for their own personal well being. Is it any wonder that humanity is in such turmoil? Only when we choose to die to 'self' and function in our I am that I am identity, will there be Peace on Earth. The whole of humankind must come to realize that we are all ONE, and that God is that One! That we might realize this was 'Jesus' most ardent prayer?

Humanity has searched for God since the creation of Adam, never realizing that 'man' and God are One and the same...never ever realizing that God is the "I", or the "I AM" within us. Nor have they ever discovered that the 'Satan' they have been warned to beware of, is the 'person' their parents created when they named them at their birth! Every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, embodies the potential to become the Christ! If this is not so, then what is the purpose of the Church? All that is necessary is for us, regardless of our color, language, religion, culture or perceived nationality, to be made to see that we are all One, and that God (the "I" within us), is that One! This was the message He gave to the World some 2000 years ago, but no one got it! NO ONE! Instead... they rejected what He told them, and they crucified Him! And who ever should see this or hear this, and refuse to acknowledge Him as their reality today, are as guilty of crucifying Him as were they who called for His crucifixion some 2000 years ago. This is what the World has missed seeing. The birth of the Christ is always a Virgin birth. The 'Christ'... is not a 'specific' individual... the Christ is the 'person' of God personified, and we cannot 'personify' the Father until we realize that the Father is the "I" within us! The 'womb', in which this 'child' is formed, is our consciousness. The 'Christ child' is not 'born' the moment we first hear this. It takes 9

months for a child to be formed in its mother's womb. So too does it take time for the Christ to be formed in our consciousness (AS Paul said...till Christ be formed in us Gal. 4: 19) Even though Jesus was taught that He and God were One from the cradle, He was close to 30 years old before He 'began' His ministry! It never dawned on Paul, that he too was God embodied. Consequently Christianity has failed in lifting humanity into the 'Kingdom of God'...into a consciousness of Oneness!

Only as we walk AS God, (As the Father) can we experience that greatest of all transformations...the transfiguration! Only then can we bypass 'physical' death and ascend into the heavens as sons and daughters of God in every sense of the word! But... Eternal Life is the only incentive powerful enough to 'entice' a 'man' to choose to die to self in order to 'walk As God'! It is a 'catch' 22 situation! For we cannot serve God And mammon! The act of sexual intercourse is the most powerful urge in the 'physical' Kingdom. It is mans lower nature that impels the sons of God to 'populate' the Earth. It is also the force that continues to hold 'humanity' in darkness to this day. It is the force that has held humanity in darkness for so long, that humanity is no longer aware that there is an alternative to death! For we can only transcend the 'bonds' of the flesh as we 'overcome' the desires of the flesh. And we can only overcome the desires of the flesh when we realize that we are actually sons and daughters of God, and choose to walk in our true identity...in our I AM THAT I AM identity.

When Jesus said to Phillip...

When Jesus said to Phillip, "He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father", He meant exactly that! "I and my Father (my Source), are One". He actually meant that every man/woman on the Planet, is the Spirit of God manifesting in a physical form! Literally! Man and God, are One and the same! One is the Universal I am, and the other is the Universal I am individualized! God is the Vine and 'men' are the branches. There is not the Father, AND us... the Father is us! But... His disciples, as well as every one who has ever read the Bible, believed He was referring to 'Himself', and not to the 'Spirit of God' (or the Universal I am) that is the reality of everyone on the face of the Earth.

God made man in His image and likeness, by 'becoming' man. They were One and the same, but 'Adam' did not know that He and God were One and the same. God just told him not to 'eat of the fruit of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, else he would surely die'. To believe there is good and evil is to deny the Omnipresence of God. Adam was a creative being because he was God embodied. So too are we for the same reason, and for us to deny the Omnipresence of God, is to deny ourselves Gods Eternal Reality. When 'Adam' spoke, it was the Spirit of God that spoke. (Read Matthew 10:20) And when Jesus spoke, we also know that it was the Spirit of God that spoke, for He said, "I and my Father are One". (This also applies to us, for it is the "I" within us that thinks when we think and speaks when we speak.)

Imagine if 'Adam' had made that statement to Phillip. Might the disciples have realized then that man was God embodied? They just might have realized that God was their reality as well! As it was... all they could see was the 'human being' they knew as "Jesus of Nazareth"! They had no idea that God (the Father) was the reality of every 'man/woman' on Earth No matter who we are looking

at; we are actually looking at the Father! Believe it or not! Man and God are One...One and the same! The greatest hoax that has ever been perpetrated on humankind, is the belief that 'men' are mere 'human beings'! But men can only think and function AS God AFTER they realize that God is the "I" within them...AFTER the 'Spiritual Rebirth'!

How can the Religions of the World continue to justify their concept of the Spiritual Rebirth?

He who was known as Shakespeare...

He who was known as Shakespeare once said, 'All the Worlds a stage and every man is an actor' With just a little thought, one does not have to be a rocket scientist to see that he was absolutely right. I have said that every 'human child' that has ever been born on Planet Earth, is God in the infant stage of development. And when I say God, I mean the Creator of the Universe! To be born a son or daughter of God and not know it does not mean that you will function as a son or daughter of God! But...no matter how well you function or how terrible, depends solely on your perception of yourself! You will be whatever you believe yourself to be. This is a good time to quote that scripture verse "As a man thinketh, so is he/she". Shakespeare could not have described us better. We all play the part of being who and what we believe ourselves to be.

This is where the Church is supposed to do what Churches are supposed to do. Teach us how to live and function as sons and daughters of God...as God created us to live and function. Except none of the Churches I know of believe that God made man in His image and likeness. Even though this is stated in the first chapter of the Bible, seemingly no one believes it. God made us in His image and likeness, by 'becoming' us...by 'being' us! Man was created to

be the Christ, but no one knows the key that enables us to function as Christ's... As Jesus functioned! The 'key' is really so simple. It lies in the realization that God is the "I", or the "I AM" within us! This 'realization' begins with faith in the belief that the Vine and the branch are One! ONE and the same! (I and my Father are One.)

As He said in the Book of John, "I" am the Vine, and all men are as branches. Is a 'branch' not simply an extension of the Vine? Of course it is. The branch and the Vine are One. One is but an extension of the other! God could very well have said 'I am the Vine and I am also the branches'. Is there any court in the World that would say that could not be so? So everyone of us is God playing the part of 'being' the 'person' our parents created when they named us, never ever realizing that we are a miniscule manifestation of the Vine...of the creator of the Universe! Because our Spiritual teachers do not have the key, humanity has searched for God since man was first created, never ever realizing that the "I" within us is the God we have been searching for. Nor have we ever realized that this 'person' our parents created when they named us, is the Satan they warned us to beware of!

The cause of the 'mess' that exists, lies in the teachings of our religious organizations... **THEY ARE ALL TO BLAME!** They have failed totally to discover that no John or Jane Doe on Earth has any being! (This may be very difficult to grasp) I will try once more to explain it. Every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, is God (the Father), in the infant stage of development! (Thus did He make us in His image and likeness.) But...not knowing this, our parents at our birth named us! And virtually the moment they named us they began to program us to believe that we are indeed the person 'they' created when they named us, totally oblivious of the fact that each of us is the Father' embodied! (And... at the birth of Him, who was born to Mary some 2000years ago, they named Him 'Jesus'! So the World celebrates the birth of 'Jesus', not realiz-

ing that it was not 'Jesus' who was born! IT IS THE FATHER WHO COMES INTO BEING AT THE BIRTH OF EVERY HUMAN CHILD! (This was why 'Jesus' said, 'of myself I can do nothing', and 'He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father'...It is the Father within me who doeth the works) When 'you' were born, your parents gave "Him" the name 'you' go by...can you see it now? HE...is the "I" within us, whether we be male or female! There is only HIM! "HE", is the reality of the whole of humanity! God gave being to 'us', by 'becoming' us! But...He did not give 'being' to the 'person' we believe ourselves to be! Our parents did that when they named us at our birth! Mary taught this to her son as a child, so he grew into the image and likeness of the 'Father'! (I and my Father are One!) Only the Father has being! The person we believe ourselves to be is but the illusion in which we walk! Can you now understand why I say no John or Jane Doe has any being? Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth! The 'self' (the illusion), must be crucified before the Father (the "I" within us) can be resurrected! That we might see this, was the gist of His most avid prayer. (St. John. 17:21-22) Knowing this, was why He said " And whosoever liveth and believeth 'in' me (AS me,) shall never die!"

And He called their name 'A dam'.

In Genesis 5: 1-2, we read where God created man... in the likeness of God created He them, and called their name " Adam". The writer of these two verses skips from singular to plural and back to singular. Was this deliberate, or was it meant to confuse? God's names have hidden His true identity. Might this be what the writer had in mind when he 'called their name Adam', rather than 'a dam'? The word ' dam', means an 'obstruction'...even in ancient Greek! For this is precisely what our names do! They hide our true identity! He made both the man and the woman in His image and likeness, so how could humanity have failed to see that their offspring could not be anything less than God? If both the man and the

woman referred to themselves as "I", could their offspring refer to itself as something other than its source? This is why I have said that every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and always will be) the Father in the infant stage of development! God did indeed make us in His image and likeness, but He did not create this 'person' we believe ourselves to be. Our parents did this when they named us! Look closely at the following.

"I" am the Lord, That is my name, and my glory will I not give to another, neither my praise to graven images (Isaiah 42:8) In Isaiah 43,44 and 45, it goes on to say "I" am the Lord, and beside me there is no savior, there is no God...there is none else! Only "I" am! AND NOTHING HAS CHANGED! Even today, there is none other! In Exodus 6: 2-3 we read "I" am the Lord. And unto Abraham Isaac and Jacob, "I" was known by the name of God Almighty. But by my name Jehovah they knew me not! (This is not exactly how it is written, but is it not exactly what it being said?) Nor do they know me when they refer to me by the name of 'Jesus'! 'Jesus'... had no more 'being' than does any other John or Jane Doe, on Planet Earth! 'Jesus', was only the name they named 'the Father' at his birth at Bethlehem! But there has NEVER been anyone other than the Father...EVER! The 'word' Jesus simply means 'God with us' (God is us). To walk AS the Father, is to walk AS the Christ, for the 'Christ' is but the 'person' of God personified! "I AM" the "I am" within everyone, and all else is but an illusion! Whoever should realize this, can say as 'Jesus' said, " I and my Father are One"! No matter who we are looking at, we are looking at the Father! When we realize that the 'Father' is who we are, we take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father! That likeness is the Christ! The Christ, is simply the 'person' of God (the Father) personified! And we cannot personify the Father, until we realize that 'He'... is the "I" within us! The 'person' we believe ourselves to be, is but the illusion in which we walk.

An old retired engineer once said to me, I used to wonder how a used car salesman could have ever written this book. And then I realized that no one but a used car salesman could have written it. You cannot put a value on a used car just by its looks (Or by what someone else might tell you) You have to check it out for yourself!

Only ' I ' (the Father) am, and there is none else.

Virtually every Christian believes that Jesus rose from the tomb and a short time later transcended. They most likely believe that Enoch transcended as well. Even if only one man had transcended, there must be a formula whereby others can do so as well. We read in the Bible that Enoch walked 'with' God. We know that Jesus walked AS God. In reading chapter 3 in the Book of Jasher, we have to conclude that so too did Enoch walk AS God. Not only did Enoch transcend, but so too did several hundred others according to the writer of that book. Noah also walked with God, but Noah evidently fell short of the glory of God and died. So the key to man's transfiguration lies in walking As God. To walk AS God, is the secret of Life Eternal. Man is a creative being, and as he walks AS God, he shall never die.

The Church would have us believe that our salvation lies in acknowledging Jesus as our Lord and savior. In proclaiming faith in that belief we are assured of Eternal life (according to the Church), but the 'eternal life' they talk about is a 'life' AFTER death! But to those who experienced the transfiguration and the ascension, Eternal Life means an Eternal reality as a living Spirit. Joint heirs with God as Christ's! The Church has failed to discover the key that makes Eternal Life a reality. It lies in the Spiritual Rebirth! In the realization that 'sons and daughters' of men, are actually 'sons and daughters' of God, only they have never been made aware of this

astounding Truth! Through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as promoted by the Evangelical Religions of the World, it is IMPOSSIBLE to attain that greatest of all transformations! The transfiguration can only take place when we realize and acknowledge that the "I" within us, IS THE FATHER! Only through our acceptance of that, combined with a determined commitment to walk in that consciousness, can we expect to partake in God Eternal Reality! This was His plan for the Salvation of humanity...life Eternal by way of the transfiguration and the ascension. Not through accepting 'Jesus' as our Lord and savior, but by walking AS the Father...as 'Jesus' did! Therein lies man's Salvation!

As I have said...it was not Jesus Christ of Nazareth who was crucified at Calvary. It was the Father whom they crucified. Nor did Peter realize who it was that performed the multitude of miracles. They thought it was done by the 'man' they knew as 'Jesus of Nazareth'. They were totally oblivious of the fact that it was the Father Himself who was the doer in every instance! (Of myself I can do nothing 'Jesus' said) Even though Peter and the other disciples lived with Jesus, ate with Him, and listened to Him lecture for three years, they thought all the time that they were with a 'man' they knew as Jesus of Nazareth. Never did they realize that this 'man', was God, the Father, embodied. (as is every other man on Planet Earth) When He spoke, they thought it was 'Jesus' speaking. When He healed the sick, they thought it was 'Jesus' who did the healing. So when Peter said in Acts 4:12, 'neither is there salvation in any other, for there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved'. He had no idea that man and God were One! He had no idea that the I am within each of us was God, and that God was the reality of every 'man' on Earth! He only saw the man he knew as "Jesus". And...had Peter been filled with the Holy Spirit as it is written, he would have known that man and God were One and the same! Every "man" on Earth, is the Father embodied! When

Jesus spoke, it was the Father who was speaking. He did everything in the name of the Father...not in the name of 'Jesus'! He functioned AS the Father, because He was the Father...as is every other man or woman on Earth! Our salvation lies in the consciousness of being God (the Father) embodied! There has never been anyone other than the Father that has ever walked the Earth! Only as we function AS the Father, can we do the things that were done by Him who was known as 'Jesus'! 'Jesus' knew that the Father, was who He was... so He functioned AS the Father! So long as we function as the person our parents created when they named us, we function in an illusion...we function as a 'man'...as a 'human' being. And because we live AS a 'man', we shall die as a 'man'.

" I " am the Lord That is my name, and my glory will I not give to another, neither my praise to graven images (Isaiah 42: 8) In Isaiah 43,44 and 45, it goes on to say "I" am the Lord, and beside me there is no savior, there is no God...there is none else! AND NOTHING HAS CHANGED! Even today, there is none other! In Exodus 6:2-3 we read "I" am the Lord. And unto Abraham Isaac and Jacob, I was known by the name of God Almighty. But by my name Jehovah they knew me not! Nor do they know me by my name 'Jesus'! 'Jesus', had no more 'being' than does any other John or Jane Doe, on Planet Earth! 'Jesus', was only the name they named 'the Father' at his birth at Bethlehem! But there has NEVER been anyone other than the Father...EVER! The 'word' Jesus simply means 'God with us'. So to walk AS the Father, is to walk as the Christ, for the 'Christ' is but the 'person' of God (the Father) personified! (ONLY "I" AM) Whoever should realize this, can say as 'Jesus' said, " I and my Father are One"! No matter who we are looking at, we are looking at the Father. Believe it or not! In this realization lies our salvation.

To many, the Virgin birth...

To many, the Virgin birth of the Christ is a mystery. There would be no mystery, if humanity realized that no John or Jane Doe on Earth has any 'being', any reality! The person you believe yourself to be, is not who you really are, its only who you 'think; you are. The real you, is the "I" within you, and that "I", is God, the Father! Every so-called 'human being' on Earth is but the Spirit of God manifesting AS a 'man'. God made each of us in His image and likeness, by 'becoming us, by 'being' us, to the same extent that the Vine is the reality of the branches! The ONLY thing that has being is God (or in other words the Vine!) So long as 'men' function as the John Doe they believe themselves to be, they are functioning in an illusion! There is ONLY God!

The mystery is solved, once we realize that God is the "I am" within us. As we realize this, through faith in this realization, we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of God (the Father). That likeness, is the Christ! As we continue to function AS the Father, the Christ begins to 'take form' in us, Then we begin to realize that we are already in the Kingdom of God, for the Kingdom of God, is not simply a 'place', it is a state of mind! A state of KNOWING that the "I" within us, is God...the Father! Then we can say as Jesus said, "I and my Father, are One." It was this that the Father tried to get us to see some 2000 years ago, but no one got the message. All they could see was "Jesus" the son of Joseph and Mary. They did not realize that every 'human child' that has ever been born on Planet Earth, was (and still is) God (the Father) in the infant stage of development! The womb in which this 'birth' takes place, is our 'consciousness'. And, it is ALWAYS a Virgin birth! It is the realization that the "I" within us is the Father, that sets in motion the 'conception' of the Christ in us! This 'conception' is in fact the 'immaculate' conception, set in motion by the Truth, the Holy Spirit (the Whole "I" Spirit!)

In the book of Matthew.

I am fully aware of the fact that I must sound to those of you who read this for the first time, like a 'nutcase', but this is because we are looking at the World around us from two different perspectives! Those of you who are reading this for the first time, are looking at the 'visible' World through the eyes of a 'man'. I am looking at it through the eyes of the Father! I look at the World 'from within' the Kingdom of God (As God sees it) You are looking at it from the 'outside'. You are looking at the World as men look at the World! Men cannot possibly see the World as God sees it. So how do we get 'into' the Kingdom of God? How do we 'enter'? In the book of Matthew we are told to 'seek ye first the Kingdom of God'. How many know that the Kingdom of God, is a state of Mind? It is not just a 'place', (for it is that as well), but it is a state of Knowing that we are God embodied. . . a state of knowing that the "I" within us, is the Father! When we realize this, we will realize that we have never been anywhere other than in the Kingdom of God. The entire Universe is the Kingdom of God, and Planet Earth is Gods Garden of Eden!

When we see that God (the Father) is the "I" within us, and when we choose to live and function in 'that' consciousness, we will have 'entered' the 'Kingdom of God'! It is then that we begin to function AS God. . . AS the Father! Then will we realize that we are looking at the World as God sees it! It was in this 'state of Mind that 'Jesus' functioned. He did everything knowing that he and God (the Father) were one and the same! We can only 'enter' the Kingdom of God, or 'attain the 'ability' to function AS God', when we realize and acknowledge that God is the "I am" within us (or in other words, through faith in this realization)! This is what Jesus couldn't get His disciples to see. This is what the entire World has failed to see. That we might see this was why He suffered the agony of death through crucifixion! To demonstrate to the World that the 'self' (the illusion)

must be crucified BEFORE the "I" within us (the Father), can be resurrected!

We were created with the capacity to function AS God, but no one realizes this amazing truth! Every child ever born on Planet Earth embodies the capacity to function as God, for every child is God (the Father) in the infant stage of development, yet no one realizes this. Why? Because we believe we have being of ourselves, and because we believe we are nothing more than 'children of men'. No one realizes the significance of Jesus' question to Peter. "Whom do men say that 'I' the son of man am"? Peter thought Jesus referred only to himself when he said 'thou art the Christ', but Jesus was actually telling Peter that the whole of humanity, is God (the Divine Mind) embodied; only they just don't realize it! Jesus knew that there was not him (Jesus) AND the Spirit of God, but that the 'Spirit of God' is actually 'the reality of everyone!' (It's what a 'man' is!) (read Matthew 10:20) It was upon this truth that Jesus said He would build His Church and even the gates of Hell could not alter this fact! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth...the realization that the 'Spirit of God' (the Father) is the "I" within us! Every 'man' on Earth was created with the capacity to function as the Christ!

We are born with the capacity to function AS Gods, only we have never been taught the means that would enable us to do so. MAN was created in the image and likeness of God, but no one has discovered the key that makes this 'mans' reality! It lies in walking through (or in) faith in this Truth...in the realization that the 'Father', is the "I" within us! Then can any one of us say "I and my Father (my Source), are ONE"! Should we be told this from the cradle, (as 'Jesus' was) we too can attain the 'Christ Mind', as He did. (If we should choose to) Those who do so, are those who can also attain the transfiguration! (Through the renewing of our minds. No longer will we function AS a 'man', but AS the Father!) Those who achieve the transfiguration... are those who achieve 'Dominion over the fowls

of the air and the fishes of the sea' (through the ascension)! That humanity might see this, was the purpose of His 'coming' some 2000 years ago. It was what the crucifixion and Calvary was all about! But because no one got this message, humanity simply continued to function as mere 'men and 'women', never realizing that the 'person' we believe ourselves to be must be 'crucified' in order that the 'Father' (the "I" within us) could be resurrected! Because His disciples, nor those around Him, realized what manner of being a 'human being' was, there was no way they could pass this information on through their writing (through the scriptures)! Without a doubt, the scriptures were written by men inspired of God, but ...one great fact that has gone unnoticed is the fact that they were written by men who thought AS men...not by men who thought As God!

Our names have hidden our true identity...our I am that I am identity! Humanity, is 'children of God' functioning in darkness! And through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that has been (and is still being) promoted by the Evangelical religions of the World, it is impossible for 'men' to be anything more than 'men'! Only when we realize that God (the Father) is the "I" within us, can we hope to 'enter' the 'Kingdom of God' (can we hope to attain the Christ Mind). Only AS God, can we function AS God! So long as we believe that 'human beings' are nothing more than 'human beings', we can look forward to 'more of the same' for another 2000 years. For as Jesus said to Peter "Upon this rock...this Truth, I will build my Church, and the gates of Hell shall not prevail against it". It is impossible for someone who believes himself/herself, to be a mere man or woman to function AS God, but it is quite simple to function As God, when we come to see that God (the Father) is the "I" within us! By no other means than this realization, can we attain the Christ Mind... or in other words, attain a consciousness of Oneness! In my opinion, this is what God has been striving to get humanity to see since the fall of the 'sons of God'! Not since the fall of 'man'...for it wasn't 'men' who fell, it was sons of God who fell!

What man was created to be.

I have been 'stressing' the idea that It was not "Jesus" that was born at Bethlehem, but that it was the Father who came into being as an infant, and that it was 'He' (the Father) who was named 'Jesus'. Last night I was moved to take another look at the first chapter of Matthew. I have read portions of it many times. It is very informative, and yet confusing. To me the very first verse is confusing. I felt that it should have read, "The book of the generations of the sons of Abraham.... the sons of David, and the birth of the 'Christ'. (And Jacob begat Joseph, the husband of Mary, of whom was born 'Jesus' who is called Christ) Here is what I 'saw'! The birth of Him, who was named Jesus, came 42 generations after Abraham, yet during His ministry He stated that 'Before Abraham was... I am! Was He not saying, 'Before Abraham was... "I" was? He was saying, It was "I" who was named Abraham! It was "I" who was named Isaac, and Jacob, and Joseph and Mary, etc, etc. Has there ever been anyone besides or other than the Father ...other than the "I" within us? No... we are all One, and that One, is the Father! The "I" within everyone on Earth, IS THE FATHER!

The name "Jesus" was not given as just a 'name' for Mary's child, but the word 'Jesus', described Mary's child 'for what He was'! God with us! Every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and always will be) God in the infant stage of development! Naming Him 'Jesus' simply hid Gods true identity. It would not have mattered what name they would have given him, so long as Mary and Joseph taught their child that he was God embodied! In Exodus 6: 2 & 3 we read where God spoke to Moses, and said "I" am the Lord and "I" appeared unto Abraham Isaac and Jacob by the name of God almighty. But by my name Jehovah, they knew me not. Mary's child was no different than any other 'child' that has ever been born on Planet Earth. He was the "I AM" (the

Father), in the infant stage of development! This is why the angels of the Lord told them to name Him 'Jesus'! The only difference between what this child became, and all others, was that He was told who and what He was from the moment of His birth, thanks to the teachings of Mary and Joseph! (It is very likely that neither Mary nor Joseph knew that so too was (is) every other child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, God (the Father), in the infant stage of development! And as I have said over and over... the Christ is but the 'person' of God personified! When we realize that God (the Father), is the "I" within us... we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father. It is that 'likeness' that is the Christ! It becomes our state of Mind... the Christ Mind! The 'Christ', is what 'man' (all men) were created to be.

Billions upon billions of dollars have been spent by the various religions on Earth in an effort to make 'men' better men! In an effort to make 'men' more 'Christ like'! Only when we realize that man and God are One and the same, can we hope to bring lasting Peace on Earth. And... the knowledge that man is God (the Father) embodied, is in itself not sufficient to bring about lasting Peace. This knowledge must be accompanied by the awareness that there is an alternative to physical death! Only this realization is sufficient to motivate or to inspire men to choose to walk in their 'I am that I am' identity. Only as we choose to 'die to self' and walk AS God, can we attain the transfiguration and the ascension! That 'we' might accomplish this, was why God made 'man'! Our Father in Heaven did indeed make us in His image and likeness. He made us by 'becoming' us... by being us, but He did not create the 'person' we believe ourselves to be. Our parents did that when they named us at our birth. Thus, the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth.

Some words can be used as names, as well as words to describe some 'thing'. The word 'Jesus' is such a word. Not only

can it be used as a person's name... a man's name, but it is also God's name! It means God with us. The word Adam is another such word. It was the name given to the so-called 'first man'... the 'Patriarch' of humanity! It is also a word that describes an object, 'an obstruction'... (a 'dam'). (Male and female created He them, and blessed them, and called their 'name'(s) a dam) Gen. 5: 2. Our names have hidden our true identity! So long as we live as the John or Jane Doe we believe ourselves to be, we shall surely die. Only as we live AS the Father, in our I AM THAT I AM identity, do we have the assurance of an Eternal reality.

The Virgin Birth.

I spotted a book lying on our dining room table today, that I had never seen before. It was entitled "The Gold Star Family Album 1968". It was an album given to us by my wife's parents, filled with standard Christian stories. It was a book that I had failed to discover that was given to us almost 40 years ago. One short story was about a little girl who believed in the Lord Jesus, who was told, 'There have been many Christs... In which of them do you believe?' She replied " I believe in the Christ who rose from the dead".

I had just been telling my wife that Jesus wept because he was unable to get those around Him to realize that man was the Spirit of God embodied. I had just been telling her that no one realized more than I did, how touchy a subject this is to discuss, and this short story is a good example of what I mean. The entire Christian World believes it was Jesus (the Nazarene) who rose from the dead. I said to my wife that here was where everyone has gone wrong. It was the Father who rose from the dead, only everyone thinks it was the man they knew as 'Jesus' who rose from the dead. I told her that it was not 'Jesus' who was born in that manger in Bethlehem some two thousand years ago, as everyone believes. It was the Father

who 'came into physical manifestation', and His Earthly parents were told to name Him (the Father) 'Jesus'! " Jesus", was but the Fathers physical (His 'outer') identity!

Allow me to digress for a moment. (Once again these thoughts immediately upset my wife) I thought again of how frustrated Jesus was, and the following thoughts came into my mind. I thought of another way of describing this mysterious birth, so while these thoughts were still fresh in my mind I had to write them down. I have said it all before, but this might make this mysterious birth a little more understandable.)

I have said many times, that every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and still is) God (the Father), in the infant stage of development, but no one realizes this. I have also said that every man/woman on Planet Earth is in reality, the Father embodied but virtually no one realizes this either. The Virgin Birth is actually synonymous with the Spiritual Rebirth. The 'womb' in which this 'birth' (the S.R.) takes place is our 'consciousness', and this 'birth' is always initiated by the Holy Spirit (the Holy Ghost)... THE TRUTH! It takes place when we realize that the "I" within us IS THE FATHER...when we realize that each of us is the Father embodied! (He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father)

Every man / woman on Earth, is the Father individualized...the Father embodied...the Father manifesting as a 'human' being! (A 'man' (a 'human being) and the 'Father'... ARE ONE AND THE SAME!) This 'birth'...this 'realization' (the Spiritual Rebirth), is ALWAYS a 'Virgin birth'...initiated by the Holy Spirit (the Truth). Whether we be male or female! The Virgin Birth, and the Spiritual Rebirth, are synonymous. They are One and the same. Only the World believes that it refers to the 'birth' of 'Jesus' that took place in Bethlehem some 2000 years ago, whereas the Spiritual

Rebirth takes place in the 'consciousness', of whoever should see that the "I" within them is the Father. . When we realize that we are the Father individualized, we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father. That likeness, is the Christ! God meant for every 'man', to be the Christ (the 'Spirit' of God (the Father), individualized!) So in other words, it can be said that the 'Christ', is always the product of this 'Virgin Birth', only this 'birth', takes place in our consciousness...in the consciousness of whoever should realize that the "I" within them, is the Father! Every man or woman on Earth, is God individualized! But only when we realize that the "I" within us is the Father, can this 'birth' take place. It is always initiated (or conceived) by the Truth (by the Holy Spirit). And whether we be male or female, it is always a Virgin birth!

Thoughts on the Virgin Birth.

Because the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth, that has been promoted by the evangelical Churches of the World, does not bring about the 'Spiritual Rebirth', (an awareness that the "I" within us is the Father) the 'Virgin Birth' has been looked upon as something uniquely different from the Spiritual Rebirth. But... in my opinion, the 'Virgin Birth', is synonymous with the Spiritual Rebirth! The Virgin Birth came about when Mary was 'found with child' of the Holy Ghost. This 'birth', had to do with her 'realization' that the child she would 'bring forth' was God Himself (the Father), in the infant stage of development. It had nothing to do with the birth of her child who was named 'Jesus'. Mary saw that the birth of the 'Father' would result in the 'creation' of the Christ. Her child was no different than any one of us...He was God in the infant stage of development, as is every other 'human' child that has ever been born! As her child matured, knowing that He and God were one and the same, he would grow in that awareness until there was absolutely no difference between Him and the Father! This was why He could say; 'I and my

Father are One'. Mary was without a doubt the first person to ever experience the Spiritual Rebirth! The Spiritual Rebirth, is always a 'Virgin birth!' A 'birth' that takes place in our consciousness! Not only did it give Mary reason to teach her child (this particular child) from the cradle that He and God were one and the same, it also enables us to attain Christ Consciousness as well. When any one of 'us' sees that the "I" within us is the Father, we too can function As the Father.

To function As the Father, is to function AS the Christ! We too can attain the Christ mind. And because we too can, through this realization, function as the Father, it had to have been this same understanding in Mary's consciousness that enabled Her to teach 'Jesus' that He and the Father were one! Every child ever born on Planet Earth, has been, and always will be, the Father in the infant stage of development. At 'His' birth, He was named 'Jesus'. At my birth, He was named 'Robert'. At your birth, He was named 'Helen', 'Josephine', 'John' etc, etc. As the 'Father' was His (Jesus') reality, the 'Father', is also 'our' reality! For did He not say, I ascend unto my Father, and your Father, to my God and your God? Does this not remove the mystery surrounding the 'mystical Virgin Birth'? "Jesus", had no more being than does 'Robert' or 'Helen', or any other John or Jane Doe. There never has been anyone other than, or besides, the Father! And it is quite possible that Mary did not know that this applied to anyone other than this one child. God (the Father) is the "I" within each of us...the reality of each of us. 'I am the first, and I am the last, and besides me, there is none other!' There never has been, nor will there ever be!

If you cannot 'buy' this, it will be because the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as taught by the Church is erroneous. Their concept can never bring about a Spiritual Rebirth. Only when we realize that God is the I within us, can we function As the Father, no matter who we might believe ourselves to be!

There is only the Father.

Ignorance of the Spiritual reality of every living 'thing', is the root cause of all human difficulties. This ignorance may even be more prevalent in the Churches of the World than it is 'outside' of the Church. The problem is due to the belief that every one (every John or Jane Doe) has being of themselves, when in fact the only One who has 'being' is the Source. Call it God, Allah, the Father, Life, or whatever you believe the Source to be. Sooner or later I will put this into words where even little children can see it. Every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and always will be) God (the Father) in the infant stage of development! Life (God) gave being to each of us, by 'becoming' each of us...by 'being' each of us, as a Vine gives being to its branches! The Father... is the "I" within us... Only the Father has being! There is ONLY the Vine...the Father! The ONLY difference between 'Jesus' and the rest of us is that He functioned AS the FATHER, whereas 'we' (every one else) function as the 'person' our parents created when they named us! Can it be anymore simple than that? We are all One, and God (the Father) is that ONE, and the 'person' our parents created when they named us, is but the illusion in which the whole of humanity has been functioning since the creation of "Adam"!

"Male and female created HE them and blessed them and called their name (s) Adam" (A 'dam'...an 'obstruction'!) Our names have hidden our True identity, our Divine identity! No matter who or what we are looking at, we are looking at God manifesting as that 'thing', and as that 'One'! There is no one besides or other than the Father. "He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father"! These words were not spoken by Jesus; they were spoken by the Father! (Read Matthew 10:20)

He, who was known as 'Jesus', was actually the Father functioning AS the Father! (He was just the Father being the

Father... God being God!), His disciples saw Him as being nothing more than the man they knew as 'Jesus'! They had no idea that they too were God embodied... the Source embodied! Whether we be male or female, there is only God... the Father! And humanity as a whole is oblivious of this.

What could surpass the realization that the " I " within us, is God... the Father?"

I have said Ye are Gods.

Every child that has ever been born (or will ever be born), is God (was God), in the infant stage of development. The child born to Mary and Joseph some two thousand years ago in Bethlehem, was named Jesus. The only difference between Him and all other children that has ever been born of a 'woman', is what He became. He grew up to function as God... AS THE FATHER. This was because prior to His birth, His parents were told that this particular child would become the savior of His people. So without question, Mary would have told Him from the moment of conception who and what He would become. We now know that the unborn can be influenced while in the womb. But whether we know it or not, at our birth, each of us is the Father in the infant stage of development. Each of us embodies the capacity to function As the Father. And as I have said, when we are made to realize that the "I" within us is the Father, we automatically begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father (if we are so inclined). That 'likeness', is the Christ... the Father personified. Thus could He say 'I and my Father are One'! Any one of us can say the same thing once we see that the "I" within us, is also the Father. But the chances of one of us attaining 'His' state of God consciousness, is highly unlikely. Those of us, who have come to see that God is the "I" within us, have probably spent years earning a living at some specific trade... never realizing that we were anything more than the person our parents created when they

named us! By the time we came to see our true potential we were, in all likely hood, well programmed in the ways of the World.

And... Spiritually speaking, we could not be as easy to instruct as we would have been had our Mothers taught us from birth that we could become Christs, as did He who was named Jesus. He did not have years of worldly programming to overcome! We are told that He was near thirty years old before He began His ministry. And it was He who said 'except we become as a little child, we cannot 'enter' the Kingdom of God (We cannot attain God consciousness unless we begin as little children). So it is highly unlikely that we will ever attain His degree of enlightenment. Nor might we be expected to! If we can love those of our families in spite of their accomplishments, we can be sure that our Heavenly Father will overlook our shortcomings. God knows our intent. He looks upon the heart. Where our treasure is, there will our heart be also.

When Jesus said...

When Jesus said, "strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto Life, and few there be that find it," He most certainly knew what He was saying!

Joel Goldsmith was one of the first writers I discovered when I finally left an Evangelical Christian Church I had attended for some eight or ten years. Then I got into Holmes of Science of Mind, Spalding, Bayles, Troward and a lot of others. Then I discovered MacDonald Bayne. He was the best I had come across (In my opinion) By this time I was convinced that the Evangelical Churches had missed a lot of truths. Then I started writing, "I was like a duck out of water as it were," not sure where it might take me. After I had written 150 'chapters' or so of what I had entitled 'Points of Light'. I realized that what I had written was the Christ Mind! I had no idea when I started that 'that' was what I would entitle my book. Gold-

smith helped me a lot, but it was reading MacDonald Bayne's books that encouraged me to seek greater insight and enlightenment. I have all of Goldsmith's books. They helped me get where I now am in my consciousness. It would not hurt anyone to read his stuff, and there is no doubt in my mind that it will help you expand your awareness.

The greatest stumbling block of all, is the 'belief' that we of ourselves have 'being'! The 'person' our parents created when they named us at our birth, is indeed the Satan that keeps us from attaining the Christ Mind. The REAL you and the REAL me, is the "I" within us, and that "I", IS THE FATHER! Only HE has being! It was this that He who was called Jesus knew when He said, "I and my Father are ONE". It was this that He knew when He said, "of myself I can do nothing". It was this that He knew when He said, "He, who hath seen me, hath seen the Father". No matter who we are looking at (No matter what John or Jane Doe, we are looking at) we are actually LOOKING AT THE FATHER! A 'man', is the FATHER manifesting AS A 'man'! There is no one besides, or other than the FATHER (GOD)! "Jesus" knew this! An angel had revealed this to Mary prior to the birth of her forthcoming child. Her 'child' was the Father...the "I am" in the infant stage of development (AS is every other child that has ever been born on Planet Earth) And she had been instructed to name him 'Jesus'! When 'you' were born, your parents named him (fill in your name) (My parents named Him (me) Robert) (Every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been, and always will be, the Father (the I am) in the infant stage of development!) But in ignorance of this, 'our' parents mold 'us', in 'their' image and likeness! That we might see that God and man are One, was what Calvary was all about! I think it is the greatest message humanity has ever been given! This is what the World has failed to grasp. No John or Jane Doe has ever been born! It is true that we were created, But not by God... but by our parents when they named

us at our birth! The "I" within each of us is the Father. ONLY the Father has being, and the person we believe ourselves to be, is but the illusion in which basically the whole of humanity functions!

I will only post those thoughts, ideas and insights that make obvious the fact that God is the "I am" within every one, and those who disagree are free to 'turn to another channel'! I know of many people that are admirers of World renown Ministers, Evangelists, Gurus etc. but like so many others, they tell us 'about' the walk that we should walk. But I never discovered through listening to them or reading their books the key that enables us to do so 'naturally' until I read MacDonald Bayne. It was what I learned from him that helped me to put my beliefs into action and that led me to write the Christ Mind. And in spite of the fact that the Evangelical religions of the World have missed seeing the key that leads to the 'real' Spiritual Rebirth, I owe much to them as well.

I have been 'stressing'...

I have been 'stressing' the idea that It was not 'Jesus' that was born at Bethlehem, but that it was the Father who came into being as an infant, and that it was 'He' (the Father) who was named 'Jesus'! Last night I was moved to take another look at the first chapter of Matthew. I have read portions of it many times. It is very informative, and yet confusing. To me the very first verse is confusing. I felt that it should have read, "The book of the generations of the sons of Abraham, the sons of David, and the birth of the 'Christ'. (And Jacob begat Joseph, the husband of Mary, of whom was born 'Jesus' who is called Christ) Here is what I 'saw'! The birth of Him, who was named Jesus, came 42 generations after Abraham, yet during His ministry He stated that 'Before Abraham was, I am! Was He not saying, 'Before Abraham was... "I" was? He was saying... It was "I" who was named Abraham! It was "I" who was named Isaac, and Jacob, and Joseph and Mary, etc, etc. Has there ever been

anyone besides or other than the Father other than the "I" within us? No, we are all One, and that One, is the Father! The "I" within everyone on Earth, IS THE FATHER!

The name "Jesus" was not given as just a 'name' for Mary's child, but the word 'Jesus', described Mary's child 'for what He was'! God with us! Naming Him 'Jesus' simply hid Gods true identity. It would not have mattered what name they would have given him, so long as Mary and Joseph taught their child that he was God embodied! In Exodus 6: 2-3 we read where God spoke to Moses, and said "I" am the Lord and "I" appeared unto Abraham Isaac and Jacob by the name of God almighty. But by my name Jehovah, they knew me not. Mary's child was no different than any other 'child' that has ever been born on Planet Earth. He was the "I AM" (the Father), in the infant stage of development! This is why the angels of the Lord told them to name Him 'Jesus'! The only difference between what this child became, and all others, was that He was told who and what He was from the moment of His birth, thanks to the teachings of Mary and Joseph! (It is very likely that neither Mary nor Joseph knew that so too was (is) every other child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, God (the Father), in the infant stage of development! And as I have said over and over, the Christ is but the 'person' of God personified! When we realize that God (the Father) is the "I" within us we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father. It is that 'likeness' that is the Christ! It becomes our state of Mind, the Christ Mind! The 'Christ', is what 'man' (all men) were created to be.

Billions upon billions of dollars have been spent by the various religions on Earth in an effort to make 'men' better men! In an effort to make 'men' more 'Christ like'! Only when we realize that man and God are One and the same, can we hope to bring lasting Peace on Earth. And the knowledge that man is God (the Father) embodied, is in itself not sufficient to bring about lasting Peace. This

knowledge must be accompanied by the awareness that there is an alternative to physical death! Only this realization is sufficient to motivate or to inspire men to choose to walk in their 'I am that I am' identity. Only as we choose to 'die to self' and walk AS God, can we attain the transfiguration and the ascension! That 'we' might accomplish this, was why God made 'man'! Our Father in Heaven did indeed make us in His image and likeness. He made us by 'becoming' us. By being us, but He did not create the 'person' we believe ourselves to be. Our parents did that when they named us at our birth. Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth.

Some words can be used as names, as well as words to describe some 'thing'. The word 'Jesus' is such a word. Not only can it be used as a person's name a man's name, but it is also Gods name! It means God with us. The word Adam is another such word. It was the name given to the so-called 'first man'. The 'Patriarch' of humanity! It is also a word that describes an object, 'an obstruction' (a 'dam'). (Male and female created He them, and blessed them, and called their 'name'(s) a dam) Gen: 5-2. Our names have hidden our true identity! So long as we live as the John or Jane Doe we believe ourselves to be, we shall surely die. Only as we live AS the Father, in our I AM THAT I AM identity, do we have the assurance of an Eternal reality.

Those who refuse...

Those who refuse to accept and acknowledge God (the Father), as their reality, have no hope whatsoever of attaining the transfiguration or the ascension! Such are as guilty of crucifying the 'Father', as were they who called for His crucifixion some 2000 years ago! They will die as men as surely as the sun will rise in the morning and set in the evening! Without the Spiritual Rebirth, (without the realization that God is the "I" within us) there is no hope of experiencing that greatest of all transformations. None!

Nor can I say for a certainty that I will experience it! But, I can have hope! I do not know to what extent we must become aware of being God individualized, before I or anyone else can attain the transfiguration, but I do know that this realization is a prerequisite of ones transfiguration! John 11: 26 is the word of God, and I do believe the word of God to be infallible! I know that particular scripture does not say " He who liveth and believeth AS me shall never die", but I do believe that that is what He meant! I also believe that that was what He said, but how could the disciples have understood Him, when they couldn't grasp the fact that a 'man', is but the 'Father' (the Divine Mind) embodied, or that a 'man' and the 'Father' are One? If He had said 'AS me', would they not have thought they 'heard Him wrong'? Surely He must have meant 'those who believe in me, not as me'. To walk 'with' God, is to walk AS God! It was this insight that opened up my understanding to write The Christ Mind. What a difference it would have made to Christianity had that verse read AS me instead of 'in' me!

It was in this understanding that Enoch walked and in which Jesus walked. Both attained the transfiguration and the ascension. In the Book of Jasher we read where God called Enoch to Heaven that He might teach the sons of God in Heaven as He had taught the sons of men on Earth. And we all know that Jesus walked AS the Father. And this was what He tried to get His disciples to see, but they were unable to grasp it. 'He who has seen me, has seen the Father', He told Phillip. But they thought He was referring to Himself. He functioned AS the Father, (as any one can who comes to realize that God is the "I" within us). But they saw Him as being a 'man' they knew as 'Jesus'! It never dawned on them that "man and God" were synonymous. Nor has humanity in general realized this! God said. 'Let us make man in our image and likeness'. How could we have ever missed seeing that 'man and God' are One and the

same? That we might see this, was why He suffered the agony of the cross! That we might see this was why He said, "Except a man be born again, he cannot 'enter' the Kingdom of God" (he cannot attain God consciousness!) Not only are the words 'man' and 'God' synonymous, so too is the Kingdom of God synonymous with God consciousness! To function in God consciousness (in the consciousness that God is all and in all) is to function in the 'Kingdom of God'! (Every 'living' thing you see is God manifesting AS that 'thing'!)

Man is a creative being, because man and God are ONE. One and the same! It is impossible for man to attain Eternal Life, when he thinks he's nothing more than a mere man! AS a 'man' thinketh, so is he, is a Law! Eternal Life is only attainable to those who realize and acknowledge that the 'Eternal Immortal I AM, is their reality! Only as we function AS the Father (as the "I AM" within us), can we experience His Eternal reality! This was why He said to Martha. "I" am the resurrection and the Life. And whosoever liveth and believeth in me ('AS' me), shall never die"! God, the Eternal I am, is the I am that I am! For those of us who believe this, there is hope of experiencing the transfiguration and the ascension! And those who do not believe this shall die as men!

MAN will not change, until we realize that we embody the means of our own 'immortality', until we realize that 'WE' are in fact, the Eternal "I AM" individualized! Then will we be forced to choose between Earthly riches and Eternal Life, for then we will 'see' that there is indeed an alternative to physical death. Then will we know why Jesus said 'What shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole World and lose his own soul'? What amount of wealth, power and prestige can equal Eternal Life?

Every child...

Every child that has ever been born (or will ever be born), is God (was God), in the infant stage of development. The child born to Mary and Joseph some two thousand years ago in Bethlehem was named Jesus. The only difference between Him and all other children that has ever been born of a 'woman', is what He became. He grew up to function as God, AS THE FATHER. This was because prior to His birth, His parents were told that this particular child would become the savior of His people. So without question, Mary would have told Him from the moment of conception who and what He would become. We now know that the unborn can be influenced while in the womb. But whether we know it or not, at our birth, each of us is the Father in the infant stage of development. Each of us embodies the capacity to function As the Father. And as I have said, when we are made to realize that the "I" within us is the Father, we automatically begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father (if we are so inclined). That 'likeness', is the Christ, the Father personified. Thus could He knowingly say 'I and my Father are One'! Any one of us can say the same thing once we see that the "I" within us, is also the Father. But the chances of one of us attaining 'His' state of God consciousness, is highly unlikely. Those of us, who have come to see that God is the "I" within us, have probably spent years earning a living at some specific trade, never realizing that we were anything more than the person our parents created when they named us! By the time we came to see our true potential we were, in all likely hood, well programmed in the ways of the World.

And, Spiritually speaking, we could not be as easy to instruct as we would have been had our Mothers taught us from birth that we could become Christs, as did He who was named Jesus. He did not have years of worldly programming to overcome! We are told that He was near thirty years old before He began His ministry.

And it was He who said 'except we become as a little child, we cannot 'enter' the Kingdom of God (We cannot attain God consciousness unless we begin as little children). So it is highly unlikely that we will ever attain His degree of enlightenment. Nor might we be expected to! If we can love those of our families in spite of their accomplishments, we can be sure that our Heavenly Father will overlook our shortcomings. God knows our intent. He looks upon the heart. Where our treasure is, there will our heart be also.

Is there a way...

Is there a way to present this message to the World that will be more enlightening than the way that I have presented it? I wish there were, but I doubt that there is. Let us not forget that He who was known as Jesus was the most enlightened man who ever walked the Earth. The creative power of His consciousness healed the sick, enabled the blind to see, fed the multitudes and even raised the dead! He lectured and instructed the unenlightened like no other man has ever done, yet not one of His followers got the message that man and God were One, that man was God embodied. Getting the message out through the Internet, might be more productive than trying to convince some local friend or skeptical relative.

I have a friend who thinks my writing is terribly repetitive. And so it is, but in order that people might 'get the message', I know of no other way of presenting this message than to present it from every conceivable point of view imaginable! I am sure that Jesus presented this message in much more dramatic fashion than I have done, but He too was frustrated with the inability of others to grasp it. In St. John chapter 11, it mentions twice how He 'groaned' in the Spirit. He did not weep because of His love for Lazarus, He wept because of their unbelief, because of their inability to realize that man and God were One and the same! So if the master Himself

failed to get His closest 'confidants' to see it, who am I to think there is a short cut to understanding. We must not forget that thoughts are like seeds, they take time to 'germinate', to 'gel' in our minds. Some seed falls on 'soil' that is more 'fertile' than others. Some falls on 'rocky' ground. Some among thorns. Even weather conditions effect the length of time it takes for certain seeds to germinate. And much depends upon 'man's' desire to understand! Such is it with our thoughts, with new ideas. And nothing is going to change or hasten the process! In Gods good time it will happen, Our job, is simply to sow the seeds!

I am not looking for an excuse for not preaching or teaching as Jesus did. For one thing, I am not 100% certain that I am right. No one that I know of personally agrees with all I have to say. Many agree with no part of it! So I always tell them to ask God for understanding. If you really want to know, it will be revealed to you. I have put on the Internet all I have written. There is nothing that I have written that will not pass the test of reason or common sense. Still I say, ponder on it for yourself, for the last thing I would want is to mislead anyone. I can spend hours with someone only to find that I have failed to persuade them. And chances are, they will avoid another meeting. So I just 'put it all' on the Internet for all to read if they are so inclined. This way I can reach people who are searching for such ideas that I would otherwise never meet. To the best of my knowledge, I have convinced only One person that I know of through personal contact! (And there is a lot I say that that one person still does not agree with i.e., that there is an alternative to death for instance) I have received dozens of e mails from others who thank me profusely for maintaining this site! Several thousand have checked it out. Who knows where the 'seed' has fallen? Thoughts (seeds) that promote the idea that man and God are One and the same have seemingly been very rare in the Divine Mind since the fall of Adam. Now such thoughts do exist in the Divine mind! The more people

who read these pages, the more likely hood some will take root and grow! Because 'we' have no being apart from the Divine Mind, we cannot 'think' thoughts that do not exist in the Divine Mind. Until the peoples of the World realize that we are all One, there will be no Peace on Earth. That we might realize this, was Jesus' most ardent prayer.

In Psalm 8 we read...

In Psalm 8 we read where the Psalmist is asking the Lord "What is man that thou art mind full of him, and the son of man that thou visitest him."

The Spirit of God is what a 'man' is. A 'man' is the Spirit of God (the consciousness of God) embodied! (It's what a 'man' is!) We cannot separate the Spirit of God, from the Mind of God, so we can say that a 'man' is also the 'Mind of God' embodied. And the Mind of God, is what has given being to every 'thing' in the Universe! It is the activator of the Creative principle, without which nothing would exist. It sets in motion the creation of every 'thing'. There is nothing besides it nor is there anything other than it. And IT is the "I" within each of us. IT is the "I" that I am! Each of us is the Spirit of God individualized, the consciousness of God embodied. IT is the 'invisible' reality of each of us. IT is the Holy Spirit, the Father. And of course, the person of the Father, is the son. Not only is the Holy Spirit the Father, it is also the son. Every "man" on Earth, is in fact the Holy Spirit embodied but virtually no one realizes this. IT 's what a 'man' (a 'human' being) is! And each of us, is an activator of the Creative Principle! We set it in motion AS WE THINK! It is for this reason that we must die as the person we believe ourselves to be, in order that the Father (the "I" within us) be resurrected. The Spirit of God, is the 'substance' of all form. It is programmable. It can be made to become whatever we believe or what-

ever we decree as being. To know this, and to function in this consciousness, (in awareness of this) is to be 'filled' with the Holy Spirit!

This is what Jesus was actually telling us in Matthew 10:20, "For it is not ye that speak, but the Spirit of your Father which speaketh in you. We are fearfully and wonderfully made! We are God individualized!

Rather than further the Kingdom of God...

Rather than further the Kingdom of God, organized Religions have actually become a negative influence upon the Earth. The greatest man to have walked the Earth during the past 22 hundred years, was known to the World as Jesus of Nazareth. He walked and functioned AS the Source, As God! This 'child' grew up to realize that he was much more than just a mere 'man'. His Mother had received a revelation that the child that she was to give birth to, was God (the Father), in the infant stage of development. A 'child' that she was to name 'Jesus', a name (a word) that meant 'God with us'! Consequently, He grew up knowing that He and God were One, that 'man' and God, are One and the same! (Thanks to what Mary taught Him!) This, was why it was so important for Him to get humanity to see this! This was why He suffered the agony of the cross to physically demonstrate that the 'self' must be crucified BEFORE the Father, the "I" within us could be resurrected! But humanity did not come to realize this! No one got this message! Men continued to function AS 'men'! Not even His disciples saw this! Nor did the Apostle Paul! Yet it was basically upon Paul's teachings that the religion known as 'Christianity' was founded! And had Jesus' disciple Peter realized the significance of Jesus' question "And whom do 'ye' say that I the son of man am", Christianity would have been founded on 'this' understanding. We would have been taught from the cradle that we were 'children' of God", and not just children of

mere 'men'! But Peter did not realize that Jesus was referring to every 'man/woman' on Earth. He thought Jesus was referring to himself only! So the Christian Churches of the World teach that 'Jesus' is the One and only Christ... Gods ONLY begotten son! When in fact, every 'human child' that has ever been born on Planet Earth, embodies the capacity to become the Christ! God made each of us in His image and likeness, not just Him who was known as Jesus! Man and God are synonymous! Every 'man' on Earth, male or female, is God (the Father) embodied! He is the "I" within us! It is the 'Father' (the "I" within us) that is God's 'only begotten' son!

Unfortunately, humanity has never been made aware of this stupendous Truth! Every 'man' on Earth, is God embodied, the Divine Mind embodied! (This is why we are creative beings!) But, God did not create this 'person' we were made to believe ourselves to be! In ignorance of what manner of beings we so called 'human beings' actually are, our parents created the 'person' we believe ourselves to be when they named us at our birth, totally oblivious of the fact that 'man' and God are One, one and the same! That humanity might come to realize this, was the reason for the coming of the 'savior' (via the birth' of the 'Father' in that manger in Bethlehem some 2000 years ago!) As our names have hidden our true identity, so did the name 'Jesus' hide Gods true identity some 2000 years ago! (God and the Father. are one and the same also) Every human child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and always will be) the 'Father' in the infant stage of development! HE is the "I" within us, within each of us! There actually is no one else! WE ARE ALL ONE, and that ONE, is the Father! This was why 'Jesus' said, "I and my Father are One", and " He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father". Each of us can say the same thing, once we come to realize that God is also our reality. (When we come to realize that the "I" within each of us, is the Father.) No matter who you are looking at, you are actually looking at the Father! This was why He told 'Moses' 'I am that I am". This is what the Worlds Religions have

failed to see. This is why there is so much division, hatred, jealousy, selfishness, greed, etc on Earth today. Every one thinks 'they' have 'being' of themselves, when in fact no John or Jane Doe on the Planet has any 'being' whatsoever! There is only the Source; there is only God, THE FATHER!

God the Father, is actually the "father" of us all!

What was it that Jesus knew that led Him to say in Matthew 23:9 " Call no man your Father upon the Earth, for one is your Father, which is in Heaven"? He knew that God (the Father) was the reality of every man or woman on Earth! Every human child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and always will be) the Father in the infant stage of development! There is no 'one' or no 'thing' on the Planet other than God, or besides God! 'He' gives being to every 'thing' by becoming every 'thing', by 'being' every 'thing'. And nothing has 'being' other than 'Him'! He lives and moves and has 'His' being in us. AS us!

It is 'He' who is the "I" within each of us.

We are all One!

And God (the Father) is that One!

So anyone who thinks 'He' is the Father of a 'child' or children, can 'think' again. None of us has any being of ourselves. Each of us is the Source individualized, the Father individualized! Only the Source (the Father) has being! So God the Father, is actually the "father" of us all!

Question from a Christ Mind reader:

How do you maintain this AWARENESS, KNOWINGNESS of the "I" GOD WITHIN?

It depends for the most part on One's desire to attain this State of Mind. To walk in this consciousness, is to walk in the "Kingdom of God", for the Kingdom of God is a state of KNOWING that the "I" within us is the Father. Are we not told to seek this above all other things?

When I first saw that man and God were one and the same (that God was the Universal and man was the Universal individualized) I saw what the whole world had failed to realize. I saw as it were through a 'glass darkly' what a difference this knowledge would have made to the World. And how could I not do everything I possibly could to get this realization into the Universal consciousness, How could I just keep it to myself? If God Himself was so moved to get this message to the World, that He allowed Himself to suffer death on the cross, for the good of humanity, could "I" not at least 'try' to get this message out? At this time (back in the early 60's) I was a Sunday school teacher. I was told by the Church to keep such thoughts to myself or get out. So I got out! The more I was renounced for what I believed, the more determined I was to prove it. It was then that I discovered Goldsmith, Troward, Bailes, Spalding, MacDonald Bayne, Holmes and many others as well. But most of all, I found that the best book of references was the K.J version of the Bible!

But thoughts are like seeds. Seeds take time to germinate and grow. So too is this true of thoughts. When I look back over some of the things these authors wrote, I certainly see more than I did when I first read their works. But little by little my understanding grew and I became more convinced than ever that man was God embodied. These thoughts became a part of my thinking. And of

course I spent much time reading others works and meditating. Meditating for the most part on the relationship of man to God based on Jesus statement 'I am the Vine, and ye are the branches'. This of course was not 'Jesus' speaking, but the Spirit of God speaking (the Father speaking). He functioned AS THE FATHER! I also read, what wasn't written! Man does not change. I spent 30 years in the car business. I dealt with every type of person there is. I learned to know people! I learned to 'read between the lines!' What would today's world be like, if His disciples had seen what I have 'gleaned' from the scriptures?

And those who choose a profession do not master it overnight. It takes years to become adept at any profession. So too will it take years to attain the level of God consciousness in which Jesus functioned. And no one can hope to attain His state of mind without first realizing that God is their reality...that God is the "I" within them! This is what the Spiritual Rebirth is meant to accomplish. The realization that the "I" within us and the Father, are One! Even though I doubt that anyone will ever achieve a greater realization of Oneness than He did, it is possible, because He said 'and greater things than these you can do'.

I never found a Church that was interested in what I had to say, but I am thankful for the Internet. It may be called a tool of Satan, but nothing can keep it from becoming a powerful tool for spreading this truth. A few years back, I wrote that no one could think thoughts that do not exist in the Divine Mind, as no one has any being of themselves. A branch has no being apart from the Vine, so how can 'we' think thoughts that do not exist in the mind of the Vine? But over time, this Universal mind has become 'polluted' with the thoughts of 'men'. And no one can say that the means of attaining the Christ Mind does not exist in the Universal mind today. Thanks to all those who helped me in my quest to attain it. And hopefully what I have written, will help those who read this to attain it as well.

There is only God, the " I " within us

When I first discovered that man was God embodied, I began to search for something written on this subject. I realized that this was the truth, but I searched for more understanding. One of the first people I was led to was Joel Goldsmith and his book 'The infinite way' I read all his books, and still have all his books, and have recommended others to read them as well. But in reading his books, I never found where he said that none of us has any 'being' of ourselves. He most certainly spoke of the "I" within us as being God. But I do not recall reading in his books that 'we' in our John or Jane Doe identities, had, in reality, no 'being', but were actually illusions. I realized that the 'person' our parents created when they named us, is not WHO we are, but only whom we are known as! It was this discovery that started me writing. Basically the whole of Christianity talks about having 'Jesus in our hearts'. (Christ in us, etc.) That is all very well, but there is still "the person we believe ourselves to be to contend with". It is not possible to function in the Christ Mind, in a consciousness of ONENESS, so long as we believe 'we' have 'being' as the person our parents created when they named us! And we can only 'die to self', when we realize that our names do not constitute a state of 'being'. A 'tree' does not have any 'being'. The only thing that has 'being', is the Source! The Source (God) did not give 'being' to the 'tree'. It gave being to 'itself' AS the tree. So is it with every other organism on Earth. Nothing played any role in its coming into being. Every living thing we are looking at is the Source (God) manifesting AS THAT THING! This goes for every living organism on Earth, including the organisms known as 'man'. There is not God AND 'man'; there is ONLY God!

He doesn't just 'live in us', HE IS US!

God is the reality...

I listened to a minister of an evangelical church last Sunday tell his congregation that they must stop being secondhand Christians. To illustrate what he meant He used the relationship of Abraham to his nephew Lot. Abraham looked to God for direction and Lot looked to Abraham for direction. His advice to his congregation was to cut out the middleman and deal directly with God. To me he was doing exactly what he was accusing his congregation of doing. He was taking his direction from 'Jesus', and not the Father. Instead of functioning as the Father, he was 'following' Jesus.

God is the reality of every human child that has ever been born on Planet Earth. He is the "I", or the I am within each of us. It was not 'Jesus' who was born to Mary and Joseph; The Father was the reality of their child, as He (the Father) is the reality of every other 'human' child that has ever been born! It was the 'Father' who came into being at the birth of Mary's child. And she named Him Jesus! It was not 'Jesus' that was born in that manger in Bethlehem; it was the Father that came into being as Mary's boy child! The person you believe yourself to be, was not who was born when your Mother gave birth to you. The "Father" was who was born at 'your' birth! But when your parents named you, they 'created' the person you came to believe yourself to be! So no "John or Jane Doe" on Earth, has any being! (The apostle Paul did not know this. He thought that he had being of himself. This is why his teachings have kept humanity in the dark) The ONLY one who has 'being' is God, the Father! Every 'child', male or female, that has ever been born on Earth, is (and always has been) the Father in the infant stage of development! Virtually no one on Earth is aware of this amazing truth! So now you can see why Jesus said, "He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father"! There is no one else! The 'Father', is synonymous with 'humanity'! Every 'man' or 'woman' (boy or girl) on Earth,

is the Source (the Father) manifesting! Only we believe we are this 'person' our parents created when they named us.

Because His Mother made Him aware of this at His birth, was what motivated Him (Mary's boy child)) to function AS the Father! The rest of us have functioned as the person our parents created when they named us; totally oblivious of the fact that we too are the Source (God) embodied, exactly as Mary's child was (whom she named 'Jesus')! Because we are the Creator (the Father) embodied, (as was 'Jesus') we unknowingly create 'as we perceive ourselves to be', thus creating the beliefs that divide us! Now you can see why we are creative beings! (We are creative beings, because we are the Creator, (the Father) individualized!) That we might come to realize this, was why He told us we 'must be born again'! Born into the realization that God is the "I" within us! The concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that has been (and is still being) promoted by the Evangelical Churches of the World, can never lead us into this realization! It does nothing more than bring about our 'Spiritual conversion'. It can NEVER lead us into a consciousness of Oneness, into the Christ Mind! Only when we come to see that God is the "I" within us, can we function AS him who was named Jesus!

To 'follow' Jesus therefore, is to be what the 'reverend' says too many of his congregation are, second hand Christians! Jesus walked AS God, as can anyone who comes to realize that a 'man' is the Father embodied, (be we male or female,) No longer need we simply 'follow' Him, we will then KNOW that we can WALK AS HIM! No longer need we feel disconnected from our Source, we will realize then that WE ARE THE SOURCE EMBODIED, as 'Jesus' knew He was! (The "I" within us, and the Father, are ONE!) This Truth is what the Churches of the World have failed to see. It is this that the Whole World has missed seeing. WE ARE ALL ONE, and God (the Father), is that ONE!

Each of us, regardless of our color, language, religion, culture or perceived Nationality, is the Father individualized, and we have no 'being; as the 'person' we believe ourselves to be! But how many of us function AS the Father? Virtually no one! Why? Because we have never been made aware of being the 'Father' embodied! So we function as the person our parents created when they named us! As a consequence, Christianity has become a religion based on the opinions of men who think as men, not on men who think and function as God. It has become as 'sterile' as the other religions of the World. It has lost the creative potency of the spoken word of God, as demonstrated by Him who was known as 'Jesus of Nazareth'. That we might realize that we are the Father individualized, is the purpose of the Spiritual Rebirth, which is set in motion through the realization that the Father, is the "I" within us. By no other means is it possible for us to function AS the Father, (as the Christ)

Everyone, who has ever been...

Everyone, who has ever been a member of an Evangelical Church, has at one time or another heard a minister speak on the following Bible verse. 'What is man (or the 'son' of man) that the Lord (the Law) should be mindful of him'. I wonder how many have ever realized what manner of being a 'man' or a 'woman' really is?

When God said "let us make man in our image and likeness", few people associated the word 'Father' with the word God, although in referring to God we use the word 'Father'. This may sound like a mere play on words, but think on this. Suppose it had been written as follows. The 'Father' said, "Let us make 'man' in our image and likeness." Then we just might have seen 'man' as being synonymous with the 'Father', rather than seeing 'man' as being synonymous with the word 'God'. Then, instead of saying that 'man' is God embodied, we might have seen that a 'man', (male or female) is

actually the 'Father' embodied! (This is what 'Jesus' knew, that made Him the greatest Spiritual Healer the World has ever known)

Has it ever dawned on us that our Mothers are nothing less than our heavenly Father (God) manifesting as a 'woman', or that our Earthly father was nothing less than our 'heavenly' Father manifesting as a 'man'?

I have said many times that 'every child ever born on Planet Earth, is God (the Father), in the infant stage of development, yet never thought of a 'man' as being 'the Father' manifesting. (This is known as failing to connect the dots) When we see the significance of this, we will look at Jesus' remark to Phillip... "He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father", in a somewhat different light. Then we might have realized (as Jesus did) that every 'human being' on Earth, be they male or female, is in fact the Father (God) manifesting in a 'temple' of flesh. To put it in other words, the 6 billion or so 'human beings' who populate the Planet, are in fact, 6 billion individual manifestations of the 'Father'! Every boy or girl (every man or woman on Earth) is God (the Father) manifesting in a 'temple' of flesh, but virtually no one has ever realized this! It was this that "Jesus" knew, so He functioned AS the Father! This was why He said; "I and my Father are One"! Every so-called 'human being' on the Planet is the Father individualized!

I have said this many times, but never expressed it from this point of view. I have described it as being a state of mind. Every man or woman (every boy or girl) on Earth, is in fact THE FATHER embodied. PERIOD! Not only is 'HE' who we were at our birth, He is who we are through out our lives! There is no one else! Humanity is God, and every 'man/woman,' on Earth, is the Father individualized! There is ONLY the Father! My Mother was 'Him' manifesting AS a 'woman', and my father was 'Him' manifesting as a 'man'! And 'He', is the reality of every child that has ever been born

on Planet Earth! This was why 'Jesus' said 'Call no man your father upon the Earth, for One is your Father which is in heaven!' Every 'man' on Earth, (male or female) is the Father individualized. Ever one on Earth, is a member of the family of God if we only realized it! There is no one other than the 'Father'! He who was known as Shakespeare wrote 'All the World's a stage, and every 'man' (or every woman), is but an actor'. We are all playing the part of being the 'person' our parents created when they named us at our birth, when in fact we are all One, and that One, is God (the Father).

We are creative beings, because we are the Father individualized, so... As we think, so are we! We set creation in motion because our 'thoughts' are creative. (Because our thoughts are the thoughts of God, whether we realize this or not!) Each of us is the Father embodied! When we realize this, we too can say as Jesus said, "I and my Father are One!"

Even though we read in the Bible...

Even though we read in the Bible that God made man in His image and likeness, few believe it. This is because our parents name us at our birth and then program us to function as men, as they function, never ever realizing that 'man' and God, are synonymous! Giving being to 'human' beings, was (is) Gods way of creating Gods! Every so-called 'human being', (male or female) is the Divine Mind (God) manifesting in a physical form! Children of men, are in fact children of God, but very few realize this amazing truth. Every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and still is), God in the infant stage of development. A five-year-old child is God functioning as a five-year-old and so on. Also, for those who support abortions, this applies to the formation of the "child" in the Mothers womb from the moment of conception. At any stage after conception, the fetus, regardless of its gender, is God in the process

of becoming a 'man'! Whether we ever become aware of being one with our Heavenly Father or not, we never cease to be less than a son or daughter of God! That we might realize this, was the message that He, (who was known as 'Jesus'), tried to get the World to see some 2000 years ago, but no one got the message! Not even His disciples understood the significance of what He was telling them. "He who has seen me, has seen the Father" He told Phillip, but they thought that He (Jesus) was somehow unique. They never realized that what He was telling them was that man and God are One and the same. Nor has the Worlds Evangelical Religions seen this yet! Every so-called 'human being' on Planet Earth, (male or female) is in fact, the Father individualized!

The Christian World believes to a man that it was "Jesus" who was born of Mary in Jerusalem some two thousand years ago. They have failed to realize that every child that has ever been born of a woman, is in fact, God (the Father) in the infant stage of development. This was what manner of being Mary's child was as well, only Mary knew this. She had been told of an angel what manner of being she was, and that the child she would give birth to would be a son of God! (And she was to call His name 'Jesus', a name meaning 'God with us') So without question, she would have made her child aware of this from the cradle! The only difference between Him and the rest of us, was that He learned to function 'AS the Father' as a boy whereas the rest of us were taught to function as the 'person' our parents created when they named us! (Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth) So Christianity has taught us that Jesus, was God's only begotten son, and that the rest of us are but mere 'human' beings! Never were we made aware of the fact that we too can function as the Father, as Jesus did. Never were we made aware of the fact that God is the "I", (or the I am) within us! Instead, they have taught us that God sent His only begotten son into the World, to take upon Himself our sins, and whoever should acknowledge Him (Jesus) as Lord and savior would be saved, and have the assurance

of eternal life AFTER we die! Never were we told that we need never die! Never have we been told that we are the ETERNAL "I am" individualized. God individualized! We have never been told how we too can function AS Jesus functioned!

Here is what they have failed to discover and thus are unable to teach! We are to God (Our Heavenly Father), what branches are to the Vine, what 'waves' are to the Ocean! (I am the Vine, and ye are the branches) None of us have any 'being' as the person that we believe ourselves to be! Each of us is the Vine (God) individualized, the Ocean individualized, and the person we believe ourselves to be, is but the illusion in which the whole of humanity functions. Only the Vine has being (only the Ocean has being) the "I" within us, is who we are, and that "I", is God, the Father! This is what Mary's child knew that made Him the greatest Spiritual Healer ever known! This is what enabled Him to transcend into the Heavens as a living Spirit! This was why He said in St. John 11:26 'He who liveth and believeth 'in' me, shall never die!' (I maintain that He said .He who liveth and believeth AS me, shall never die!) Why do I believe that? If the Vine is an eternal being, the branches must also be eternal beings, for branches are nothing less than extensions of the Vine! And further more, if One person experienced the transfiguration there must be a 'formula' whereby any one who discovers that formula and abides by it should be able to attain it also. And he who was known as 'Jesus' is not the only one who has transcended. Enoch and Elijah are said to have transcended also, (Each of them walked 'with' (AS) God!) And the key that enables us to do so as well, is the realization that man and God are ONE! And that can only be realized through 'faith in the belief that the "I" within us is the Father!' Faith in that belief alone, is the key that enables us to 'enter' the Kingdom of God (that enables us to function as the Christ!) For the Christ, is not just One specific individual. The 'Christ' is the 'person' of God (the Father) personified. And we cannot personify the Father, until we realize that the Father is the "I" within us! When we see

that the "I" within us is our reality, we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Source (of the Father). That 'likeness', is the Christ, (the Father personified!) In this realization, lies the salvation of humanity!

The messages...

The messages coming from the Evangelical Churches of the World are based on the belief that God sent His only begotten son 'Jesus' into the World to take upon Himself the sins of the World, and that those who believe on Him and accept Him as their Lord and savior, should not perish, but would have everlasting life after they die! (Basically John 3:16) I am sure that to a man, if the followers of 'Christianity' were to be asked 'who is Gods only begotten son, the answer would be 'Jesus' of course. If they were to be asked who was it that was born of Mary and Joseph in that stable in Bethlehem some 2000 years ago, their answer again would be 'Jesus'. Their teachings are based on this belief! Those who wrote the New Testament wrote according to 'their' understanding. They had absolutely no understanding of the Spiritual rebirth. They failed to understand what God (the Father) was trying to teach them. Their beliefs are based more on the teachings of the Apostle Paul than on the teachings of Him who was known as 'Jesus'! Their teachings are based more on their predecessor's teachings and beliefs than on common sense. For several years I too believed it was as these Evangelical Churches taught. They wrote as men who thought as men, not as men who thought as God, as Jesus thought! He functioned AS the Father, for he knew that the Father was the reality of the whole of humanity. And only as we function AS the Father, can we function as 'sons' of God! And only as we function as sons of God, can we partake of Gods Eternal reality.

The basis of the teachings of the Christian religion was founded on the Virgin Mary being 'found with child of the Holy Ghost'! This 'child' that was 'born' within Mary, was the 'Christ', the 'product' of her 'Spiritual Rebirth'! This 'birth', had to do with the birth of the 'Christ' in her consciousness. This 'Virgin birth' can also takes place in the consciousness of whoever comes to realize that God is the "I" within them! This 'birth' had nothing to do with the birth of her son in the manger. (Joseph' was the Earthly father of him who was named Jesus) She had come to see that she was a 'daughter' of God, not a daughter of an Earthly Father! She realized that 'human beings' were God embodied! This is what she had to have taught her son whom she named Jesus! He was no different from any other child born of a 'woman'! What humanity has failed to realize, is the most amazing truth that has ever been told to man, and that truth is that "God made 'man' (every 'man/woman on Earth') in His image and likeness". Every so-called 'human child' that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been, and always will be, God (the Father) in the infant stage of development! Did Jesus not say in Matthew 23:9 'Call no 'man' your father upon the Earth, for your father in Heaven is your real Father? How could this Truth have ever been missed?

No 'man', (no John or Jane Doe), has any 'being'! In fact, no 'living thing' on Earth has any being! The only 'thing' that has 'being', is God, the Source! The Source, is the reality of its creations! The Vine, is the reality of the branch. How could our Church leaders have failed to realize this? No one has been 'thinking'! When we have a problem with our water system, we call in a plumber. If our car quits running, we take it to a qualified mechanic. If we break a leg, we call a doctor. And to whom do we go to when we look for Spiritual advice? To a Priest or a Minister of a Church! To someone who has taken for granted what his/her Spiritual advisor told them, (and whose Spiritual advisor in turn told 'them' and on and on back to the crucifixion of 'the Father' in the garden of Gethsemane!) No

one has been questioning what they have been taught! Every word of a speech given by a President or a Prime minister is usually analyzed by a panel of 'experts' who look for the slightest flaws, yet no one seems to have ever questioned the teachings of our Spiritual advisors! Yet these are they who hold our Lives in their hands! Man is the only organism on Earth that embodies the capacity to live forever, if he only knew it, but our Spiritual advisors, have never discovered the key that makes this possible!

It was not "Jesus" who was born of Mary some two thousand years ago! It was the Father who 'entered' this World of form as a baby! (Whom she named 'Jesus' as she was instructed to do.) The word 'Jesus' meaning 'God with us'! Not only was Mary's child the Father in the infant stage of development, but so too is (was) every other human child that has ever been born on Planet Earth! Man. is God embodied! And that means every 'man/woman' that has ever walked the Earth! ("He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father"!) No matter who we are looking at, we are looking at the Father, yet how many realize this? God made each of us in His image and likeness, but He did not create the 'person' we believe ourselves to be. Our parents did that when they named us at our birth! Regardless of what name they had given us, we would still say "I" am so and so, when asked our name, but no one has seemingly given any thought to this. Our names, are only our names! They do not constitute what manner of beings we are. They only identify us from each other in this World of form! There have been millions of Professors, millions of Scientists, millions of Educators, and millions of Ministers, Priests and Missionaries, yet no one has seemingly ever seen through this simple truth. There is only God! God (the Father) is the "I" within each of us!

There is now some six billion 'men/women' on the Planet, who think they have 'being' as the person their parents created when they named them. Six Billion sons and daughters of God functioning

in an illusion functioning As the 'person' their parents created when they named them. Never ever realizing that they are actually sons and daughters of God (the Most High!) (Read Psalm 82:6) Never ever realizing that they need never die as men! Man, is the only organism on the Planet that embodies the capacity to transcend, as did they who were known as Enoch, Elijah, Moses and Jesus. These are the few who are mentioned in the scriptures who knew that man and God were One, and who functioned in that consciousness! (The key to the transfiguration) These are the few who knew there was an alternative to death. That humanity might come to realize this, was the purpose for the coming of Him whom the World knew as Jesus of Nazareth some 2000 years ago, but no one got this message! Instead, we were led to believe He came to die for 'our' sins! I remember being told when I first got into the car business, 'know your subject! Our Spiritual advisors only 'think' they know their subject. Too much of what they do contradicts what they say. We can only function As a son of God (As the Father) when we realize that we actually are the Father embodied! When we see that the "I" within us IS the Father, we can, through faith in that belief, function AS the Father! And to function As the Father, is to function AS the Christ. For the Christ is but the 'person' of God personified! It's what 'man' was created to be!

It seems that I shall...

It seems that I shall never know what new insight will come to me next. It has been some time since I thought of the prophet Jonah. I think there are several lessons that can be learned from reading the book of Jonah, but the one I think is the most significant, is the fact that even if we be raised from the dead, if we have not been 'born again', we will be no different from what we were prior to our death! It is a must that we experience the Spiritual Rebirth. It is a must that we come to realize that God is the I am within us. Even though he had been raised from the dead (and being three days in

the belly of a whale, is certainly the equivalent of being dead for three days), Jonah was still the same 'person' he was prior to his resurrection from the 'belly of the whale' (from the grave). He was disappointed when God spared those whom 'he' thought should have been destroyed.

Until we choose to function AS the Father, in our I am that I am identity in 'this' life, it is better even for us, as well as for the well being of the World, that we be 'removed' from this plane of action. So God in His wisdom saw fit, that should we choose to live as men we shall die as men.

The prayer of one who believes...

The prayer of one who believes there is a God apart from us, who hears and answers prayer, is a prayer that is not too likely to be answered. Such is the prayer that Jesus said; "your prayer is not answered because you pray amiss." The prayer that is filled with creative power, is the prayer of one who has faith in the belief that the "I" within them is God! Such a prayer will indeed be an effective prayer. "Thou shalt decree a thing, and it shall be established unto you".

Because the concept of...

Because the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that has been promoted by the evangelical Churches of the World does not bring about the 'Spiritual Rebirth', (an awareness that the "I" within us is the Father) the 'Virgin Birth' has been looked upon as something uniquely different from the Spiritual Rebirth. But, in my opinion, the 'Virgin Birth', is synonymous with the Spiritual Rebirth! The Virgin Birth came about when Mary was 'found with child' of the Holy Ghost. This 'birth', had to do with her 'realization' that the child she

would 'bring forth' was God Himself (the Father), in the infant stage of development. It had nothing to do with the birth of her child who was named 'Jesus'. Mary saw that the birth of the 'Father' would result in the 'creation' of the 'Christ'. Her child was no different than any one of us. He was God in the infant stage of development, as is every other 'human' child that has ever been born! As her child matured, knowing that He and God were one and the same, he would grow in that awareness until there was absolutely no difference between Him and the Father! This was why He could say; 'I and my Father are One'. Mary was without a doubt the first person to ever experience the Spiritual Rebirth! The Spiritual Rebirth, is always a 'Virgin birth'! A 'birth' that takes place in our consciousness! Not only did it give Mary reason to teach her child (this particular child) from the cradle that He and God were one and the same, it also enables us to attain Christ Consciousness as well. When any one of 'us' sees that the "I" within us is the Father, we too can function As the Father.

To function As the Father, is to function AS the Christ! We too can attain the Christ mind. And because we too can, through this realization, function as the Father, it had to have been this same understanding in Mary's consciousness that enabled Her to teach 'Jesus' that He and the Father were one! Every child ever born on Planet Earth, has been, and always will be, the Father in the infant stage of development. At 'His' birth, He was named 'Jesus'. At my birth, He was named 'Robert'. At your birth, He was named 'Helen', 'Josephine', 'John' etc, etc. As the 'Father' was His (Jesus') reality, the 'Father', is also 'our' reality! For did He not say, I ascend unto my Father, and your Father, to my God and your God? Does this not remove the mystery surrounding the 'mystical Virgin Birth'? "Jesus", had no more being than does 'Robert' or 'Helen', or any other John or Jane Doe. There never has been anyone other than, or besides, the Father! God (the Father) is the "I" within each of us, the reality of each of us. 'I am the first, and I am the last, and besides me, there is

none other'! There never has been, nor will there ever be!

If you cannot 'buy' this, it will be because the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as taught by the Church is erroneous. Their concept can never bring about a Spiritual Rebirth. Only when we realize that God is the I within us, can we function As the Father, no matter who we might believe ourselves to be!

Ignorance...

Ignorance of the Spiritual reality of every living 'thing', is the root cause of all human difficulties. This ignorance may even be more prevalent in the Churches of the World than it is 'outside' of the Church. The problem is due to the belief that every one (every John or Jane Doe) has being of themselves, when in fact the only One who has 'being' is the Source. Call it God, Allah, the Father, Life, or whatever you believe the Source to be. Sooner or later I will put this into words where even little children can see it. Every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and always will be) God (the Father) in the infant stage of development! Life (God) gave being to each of us, by 'becoming' each of us, by 'being' each of us, as a Vine gives being to its branches! The Father, is the "I" within us. Only the Father has being! There is ONLY the Vine, the Father! The ONLY difference between 'Jesus' and the rest of us is that He functioned AS the FATHER, whereas 'we' (every one else) function as the 'person' our parents created when they named us! Can it be anymore simple than that? We are all One, and God (the Father) is that ONE, and the 'person' our parents created when they named us, is but the illusion in which the whole of humanity has been functioning since the creation of "Adam"!

"Male and female created HE them and blessed them and called their name (s) Adam" (A 'dam', an 'obstruction'!) Our names have hidden our True identity, our Divine identity! No matter who

or what we are looking at, we are looking at God manifesting as that 'thing', and as that 'One'! There is no one besides or other than the Father. "He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father"! These words were not spoken by Jesus, they were spoken by the Father! (Read Matthew 10:20)

He who was known as 'Jesus', was actually the Father functioning AS the Father! (He was just the Father being the Father, God being God!), His disciples saw Him as being nothing more than the man they knew as 'Jesus'! They had no idea that they too were God embodied, the Source embodied! Whether we be male or female, there is only God, the Father! And humanity as a whole is oblivious of this Truth!

What could surpass the realization that the "I" within us, is God, the Father"?

Jesus was terribly frustrated...

In my last posting I stated that Jesus was terribly frustrated because He could not get His friends or His disciples to grasp the fact that they were as much the presence of God as He was. The entire World is as devoid of this understanding today as were those that 'followed' Him 2000 years ago. In response to my last post, one lady who agreed that we were all one, also stated that "the whole World was seeking to worship the Lord Jesus Christ within". Several years ago I gave a copy of my book to an old friend who was a highly respected Minister. After his funeral his wife gave the book back to me. It had upset her husband and I guess she was happy to get it out of her home. At any rate, he had written some comments in the book. One of them was " Bob thinks he's God". He too never got the message that man and God were synonymous, or that 'man' was God (the Divine Mind) embodied. It was not "Bob"

who thought 'he' was God, it was God (the Father), who was programmed to believe that He was Bob!

Every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth (male or female) was (is) God, (the Father) in the infant stage of development! God made us in His image and likeness. He endowed us with the capacity to function as Himself, As the Father! But He did not create the 'person' we believe ourselves to be. Our parents did that when they named us! "Jesus" functioned AS the Father because His Mother told Him as a baby who He was, and what manner of being He was. So He functioned AS THE FATHER! Whereas the rest of us were programmed to function as the 'person' our parents created when they named us. In 'Christian' homes, they taught us to worship Christ. But...we were not meant to "worship" Christ, we were meant to "WALK" as the FATHER. To walk AS the Father, is to walk as the Christ, for the 'Christ', is but the Father (the 'person' of God) personified!

And how can we do that? By realizing that God (the Father) is the "I AM" within us! By realizing that the Spirit of God is Who we are and What we are! By realizing that GOD IS US! By realizing that every man or woman on Earth is God (the Father) manifesting. God the Father embodied! The Father, who is actually us, is the Holy Spirit individualized. The so-called 'three', are actually only ONE! Try to comprehend that. When Jesus told Phillip "He who has seen me, has seen the Father", He hoped that the whole World might see that man and God, were One and the Same! God, is what a 'man' (or a woman) IS!

OF OURSELVES, WE HAVE NO BEING! What the Spirit of God is, is what we are; only we function as this 'person' our parents created when they named us! In other words, we are the Spirit of God, the Holy Spirit, individualized! Thus, the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth. And that which sets the Spiritual Rebirth in

motion is the "belief" that the "I" within us is GOD, the Father! (IF we believe this!) By no other means can we attain the Christ Mind, the realization that we are all ONE! It was in that consciousness that He who was named Jesus functioned, and it is in that consciousness that any one of us can function, once we realize that God is the "I" within us! How can I possibly make it more understandable?

This was what Jesus couldn't get anyone to see including His disciples. This is the message the whole World has failed to see, even though the first book of the Bible tells us that God made man in His image and likeness. This was why Jesus wept! If a 'man/woman' is not God individualized, what is the purpose of the Church? When Jesus asked Peter, "Whom do 'you' say that I the son of man am", Peter replied, "Thou art the Christ, the son of the living God." And Jesus replied, 'And upon this 'rock' (this Truth) I will build my Church and the gates of Hell shall not prevail against it'. And 2000 years later the World still doesn't realize this!

No person or no group...

No person or no group can plan the demise of another or others without setting in motion their own demise, for whether they know it or not there is a law in constant motion, that being the law of growth. As you sow, so shall you reap! In reality, there is no presence apart from or other than the Universal Mind (the Divine Mind) Every 'man/woman on Earth is that 'mind' individualized, that mind in action. And it functions as an infallible law. As we think, (as we sow) so shall we reap. This law responds to an individual's thoughts, or to group thinking. And whether we consciously realize it or not we are influenced by our history, our parents, our Spiritual leaders, our educational institutes, newspapers, radio, television and by our own personal observations of daily events. Yet we are for the most part, totally oblivious of what manner of beings we are. We are

individualized manifestations of our Source of the Creative Mind of the Universe!

Whether we realize this or not, is immaterial. No one on Earth has any being of themselves. It would appear that we have, but this is not the case. Each of us is but an individual manifestation of this Universal Mind, and nothing has 'being' apart from this Mind! When 'we' think, we think it is 'us' that is thinking, but not so. It is this Universal Mind, this Universal consciousness that is thinking. It is a living organism, embodying every 'human' attribute! It can think, analyse, rationalize, reason, choose, contemplate, ponder or in other words function exactly as every 'man' on Earth is capable of doing. It is the whole. We are a miniscule manifestation of IT! Nothing exists apart from or other than this Mind. It is the "I" within each of us, the reality of each of us. It is that which 'thinks' when we think; only we think it is 'us' that is doing the thinking. Consequently .one could say that this Universal Mind has no option but to create as 'we' think. As we perceive ourselves to be! This 'mind' that I refer to, is the Divine Mind, or the Mind of God. It is Creative. Its thoughts are capable of 'becoming' a 'living' thing. As we think, so do we create. We (man) were made in its image and likeness. IT, is what we are. It is true that 'we are fearfully and wonderfully made'.

'Humankind' are like chickens with their heads cut off! Virtually no one has any idea that he/she is directly connected to the Mind of God, or that 'man' is in fact, nothing less than this Universal Mind individualized! We are individualized creative beings! So too is the Universal Mind capable of creating as an individual, only on a 'Universal' scale! We create a 'home', IT creates a 'Planet' i.e.: Planet Earth (the Garden of Eden.) Because we have free will to think as we perceive ourselves to be, and because we are ignorant of the fact that we are the Universal individualized, we have created all the beliefs that have divided us. Our thoughts are creative; they are living 'things'! Words are but expressions of our thoughts. They are

Spirit and they are Life Jesus said! They become living things! Which takes me back to my opening paragraph. We cannot consciously plan the demise of another or others without setting in motion our own demise, for whether we know it or not there is a law in constant motion, that being 'the law of growth.' As we sow, so shall we reap! Inevitably, humanity will self-destruct!

Our governments spend billions of dollars promoting our diversity .our differences! Yet none of us has any being as the person we believe ourselves to be! To see ourselves as being British, French, American, German, Russian, African, Mexican, Greek, Arab, Jew, Aboriginal, Native, etc, etc, is the epitome of Spiritual ignorance! In reality each of us is nothing more, nor nothing less, than a unique and marvelous organism. An organism in which and through which the Source (the Divine Mind), can function in the World of form AS the Divine Mind! So each of us in ignorance of this is responsible for violating the laws of this great and marvelous Universal Organism. It gave being to us by becoming us, in order that each of us could share the glory of its creativity! But instead of functioning As the Source, as our Father (as did He who was named Jesus) we function as this 'person' our parents created when they named us. In our ignorance of being the Spirit of God individualized, and in our quest for self-aggrandizement, we are at the brink of seeing Divine Law do what it must do, in order to restore the image of this Planet to the image held in the Divine Mind prior to Its creation!

Every so-called 'human child'...

Every so-called 'human child' that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been, and still is, God (the Father), in the infant stage of development. I don't think you will find that statement written in any book other than "The Christ Mind". When Jesus said 'Call no man your Father upon the Earth, for one is your Father, which is in Heaven', He was telling us this very thing, but few have ever realized it to be the truth pertaining to 'mans' origin. The birth of Him who was named Jesus was no different from the birth of any other child that has ever been born! But His Mother had come to realize that man and God were One, prior to her marriage to Joseph. It was this that she taught her son from the cradle! Mary's encounter with the 'Holy Ghost', amounted to her Spiritual Rebirth! The only difference between Him, whom they named Jesus, and the rest of us, was that He was made aware of this soon after His birth. As a child, He functioned AS the Father! By the time He was 12, did He not tell His parents, 'Did ye not know that I was about my Fathers business'? (His parents failed to understand Him, but Mary remembered all that He said). Through faith in the belief that He and the Father were One, He continued to grow in wisdom and stature and in favor with God'. But at 'our' birth, we were named and made to believe that we were this 'person' 'that our parents named us, totally oblivious of the fact that we too were God individualized (or God embodied)! Consequently, we were taught how to survive and succeed as best we could as a man, as a 'human being'!

When I was introduced to Christianity, I was taught the Lords prayer. A prayer that somehow didn't exactly fit with the Church's understanding of the 'Kingdom of God'. I was led to believe, that the 'Kingdom of God', was a 'place'. A place we could only enter "after we died", and only if we had accepted Jesus as our Lord and savior. And yet the Lords prayer called for us to establish Gods

Kingdom on Earth 'as it was in heaven'. I often wondered how we could do that when we had to die to get there. It was only after I learned that man and God were One and the same that I realized that this Planet was the Kingdom of God and that this awareness, was synonymous with God consciousness! The Kingdom of God was not only here on Planet Earth, it was also a state of Mind. (It was indeed 'within' us) It is a state of mind, based on faith in the belief that the "I" within us is the Father! Man is God individualized! What a revelation! We don't have to die physically to 'enter'! We only have to die to 'self'! The only way of 'establishing' Gods Kingdom on Earth is to function As God! We were not meant to 'worship' Jesus, we were meant to walk As Jesus, and we can only do that when we realize as He did, that God is also the "I" within us!

This realization did not take place the moment I saw that man and God were One! It took several years before I could 'put it together' as I have written! One does not become fully qualified at any vocation, without years of education and training. Attaining Christ consciousness is no different! But no vocation on Earth can hold a candle as it were, to one who has through faith, learned to function effectively AS the Father! And from where I sit (or stand) I know of no one that qualifies, or has ever qualified, to be considered a mature 'Christ' (One who has experienced the transfiguration!) since the Crucifixion of Him who was known to the World as Jesus of Nazareth! The Christ is not a 'specific' individual. The Christ is the 'person' of God personified. And we can only personify the 'person of God' through faith in the belief that God, (the Father), is the "I", or the I am, within us. Faith in the realization that God is the "I" within us sets in motion our Spiritual Rebirth! With out this realization no 'man' can attain the Christ Mind, no 'man' can 'enter' the Kingdom of God, or no 'man', can experience the ascension.

There is only God the Father.

This is a Truth that the Entire World has failed to discover. It is so simple that even a little child can grasp it! The organisms known as 'man', are the 'Spirit' of God (the Divine Mind) individualized (the Divine Mind embodied) Every 'human child' that has ever been born on Planet Earth, is (was) God (the Father) in the infant stage of development! This is as it has been since the creation of Adam and Eve! The "I" within each of us, is God, the Father! The only difference between Him who was known as Jesus, and the rest of us, was that He knew this and so He functioned in that consciousness! He functioned AS the Father! The rest of us function, or functioned, as the 'person' our parents created when they named us at our birth! He functioned AS God, AS THE FATHER, in God consciousness! The rest of us function as mere 'human beings'! Before we can function AS God, (in God consciousness) He told us we had to be 'born again'! And the key that enables us to be 'born again', that enables us to "enter that state of Mind", (to "attain that state of Mind"), is the realization that the "I" within us, IS THE FATHER! Faith in this Truth, accompanied by a sincere desire to function AS THE FATHER, is all that is required for anyone on Earth to walk as Jesus walked! Every man or woman on Earth is the Father individualized, but virtually no one realizes this amazing Truth. This is what Jesus tried to get Phillip to see when He said, "he who has seen me, has seen the Father." In other words, 'the Father', is synonymous with 'humanity'! (God is synonymous with 'man') No matter who we are looking at, we are actually looking at the Father! When we think, we are the Father thinking. When we speak, we are the Father speaking, but in ignorance of this, we think and speak as the person our parents created when they named us.

The 'self', the 'person' we believe ourselves to be. (The illusion in which the whole of humanity functions), must be crucified in

order that the Father, (the "I" within us) can be 'resurrected', (before we can effectively function AS the Father, as Jesus did). This was the significance of Calvary. "Jesus"(the self, the illusion) had to be crucified in order for them to see the 'Father' (the 'comforter, the Holy Spirit). But no one got the message! They, who were present at His crucifixion, thought it was 'Jesus' who rose from the dead. No one realized it was the Father who was crucified and resurrected! There is no one besides the Father, or other than the Father, other than God! "I" am the resurrection He said. 'Jesus' was simply a name Mary and Joseph gave their child at His 'birth'! It wasn't 'Jesus' that was born at Bethlehem; it was the Father who came into being as Mary's child! The Father, is the "I" within us, the reality of each of us! When this is realized, it will revolutionize Religious thought throughout the World. As He said, WE ARE ALL ONE, and God the Father, is that ONE!

'Jesus', was not...

' Jesus', was not a 'special' individual! He was no different from any of the rest of us. It was only a 'special name' given to Mary and Joseph's child, (who was God (the 'Father') in the infant stage of development), a name meaning "God with us." Some names have a special meaning, but the Spirit of God that came into manifestation as Mary's child, was exactly the same Spirit (the same Life) that is the reality of every other child ever born on Planet Earth! There is no one other than God, other than the Father! Every 'child' that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been, (is) God, the Father, in the infant stage of development! "He "that was named 'Jesus', was exactly the same 'Spirit' that came into being at the birth of every other child that has ever been born of a 'woman'! God is no respecter of 'persons'! Jesus never claimed to be different from the rest of us, only we have been led to believe that 'He' was somehow special. But not so! Nor was 'Jesus' the 'only begotten son' that God sent into the World! God's only begotten son, was the FATHER, the

"I" within us! The Father, is our reality! Each of us is the Father manifesting AS US, embodied AS US! (And Mary and Joseph were instructed to name their child 'Jesus'!) Mary realized prior to her relationship to Joseph, that God was her reality, and that the child she would have with Joseph, was the Son of God (the Father in the infant stage of development). So from the cradle, her child was made aware of what manner of being He was. (What manner of being were we told that we were?) So from birth, He was taught that He was God embodied! As a boy He astounded the religious elite with His understanding "Know ye not that I am about my Fathers business"? I can recall discussing my beliefs with the leaders of the Church some ten years or so after I first realized that God was the "I" within me, and they were baffled! And I did not say anything that was not in the same scriptures that they taught from! They could not refute any thing I said, so they chose not to meet with me again! Their bewildered reaction reminded me of the reaction of the religious elite with Jesus' remarks. Which is further proof to me that any normal person could and can, function as Jesus did once they have faith in the belief that God is the "I" within them. Every thing we need to know in order to walk as He did is in the Bible, only we have been led to believe that we are nothing more than 'human beings'. Never were we made aware of the fact that human beings are actually 'sons and daughters' of God who have never been told how to 'enter' the Kingdom of God! Never did the Church tell me that the Kingdom of God, was actually a state of Mind. A state of KNOWING that God is the "I (or the I am) within us! In fact when I told this to the Church minister I was ridiculed from the pulpit! He indignantly said, 'Imagine the Kingdom of God being a state of mind'. To him it was a statement that verged on blasphemy.

Which brings me back to the fact that everything necessary to take us from our present state of mind into the Christ mind, is contained within the Bible. (As well as within my book). It's just that the Church has never discovered the key that enables us to 'enter'

that 'Kingdom' (that enables us to attain that state of Mind!) The concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as promoted by the Worlds evangelical religions, can NEVER enable us to attain the Christ Mind, can NEVER enable us to function AS THE FATHER, as Jesus did! NEVER! Their concept of the Spiritual Rebirth brings about a Spiritual Conversion ONLY! It can NEVER bring about one's Spiritual Rebirth! We can only experience the Spiritual Rebirth (we can only be "born again") when we see and acknowledge that the "I" within us, IS THE FATHER! Not only must we acknowledge this, but we must also sincerely desire to WALK AS THE FATHER, as did Mary's child! Only when we realize that the Father is the "I" within us, can we walk as Jesus walked! It is this realization that sets in motion our Spiritual Rebirth. This must be made known to the World! The "Father", is the reality of every 'human child' that has ever been born on Planet Earth. BAR NONE! And the 'person' that our parents created when they named us, is but the illusion in which the whole of humanity functions!

The Spirit of God, is the reality of every 'man' on Earth. The Spirit of God, is the Holy Spirit, and the Holy Spirit (the Father) personified, is the Christ! The 'Spirit' within 'Jesus', was no different than is the Spirit within us. Only Mary's child chose to walk in that consciousness. I never knew that that option was available to every one, or I may have chosen to walk AS He walked when I first made a commitment to 'follow' Him! We were not meant to simply 'follow' Him, were meant to WALK AS HIM! The Christian World must get past 'worshipping' Jesus! They must be made aware of the fact that they too are the Father embodied, that they too can walk As the Father, as He walked, but not before realizing that God (the Father), is the "I" within them. God is the reality of every 'man' on Earth!

The self, the 'person' our parents created when they named us at our birth, must be crucified! MAN, is the Spirit of God, mani-

festing AS a 'man'! This was the significance of Calvary. "Jesus" had to be crucified before they could see the 'Father' (the comforter, the Spirit of God)! It was not 'Jesus' who rose from the tomb, it was the Father who arose! But they just didn't realize that 'Jesus' and the Father were One! To the people there, it was 'Jesus' (the 'man') who rose from the tomb! We cannot effectively function AS the Father, until the 'self', the illusion is crucified. The 'self' is the Satan we have been warned to avoid! 'Jesus' (the Father) did not suffer the cross to save us from our sins. He allowed Himself to be crucified that we might come to see that God was the reality of all humanity. None of us in our John/Jane Doe identity have any being! Only God is! Each of us is the Spirit of God individualized. In that realization, lies our salvation. As we function AS THE FATHER, we need never die. But so long as we function as the person our parents created when they named us, we will without question die. That we might realize that the Eternal I AM, is the I am within us, was why 'the Father' suffered the cross! To walk AS Him, we need never die. And to reject Him as our reality, we are as guilty of crucifying Him, as were they who called for His crucifixion some 2000 years ago. As I said, the Father was (is) the reality of every man/woman that has ever been born. "He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father".

I wonder how many...

I wonder how many would choose to function as the Christ, as Jesus did, if they knew there was a very simple formula that would enable them to do so? The only difference between Jesus and the rest of us, is the fact that He functioned AS the Father, where as the rest of us function as the person our parents created when they named us at our birth! To this you might say, but 'Jesus functioned as the Father, because He was Gods only begotten son'. To which I would have to reply, 'No He wasn't'. Gods only begotten son, is the Father! It was not 'Jesus' who was born in that manger some 2000

years ago. It was the Father who came into being as Mary's boy child! And they named Him 'Jesus'! It was not 'Jesus' that was 'born'. 'Jesus' was just the 'person' Mary and Joseph 'created' when they named their child 'Jesus'! The 'person' you believe yourself to be came about in the same way. It was not 'Robert' that was born when I was born. I too was God (the Father) in the infant stage of development, but my parents did not realize this, so they named me 'Robert'. They saw me as being "their" child, the product of "their" marital affair. They had no idea that they were no different from "Adam" and "Eve"! They had no idea that they too were God embodied, as is every other man or woman on Planet Earth!

Our names tell us who we are, but they do not tell us what manner of beings we are. We only know that the Bible tells us that we are made in the image and likeness of God. Man and God, are synonymous! They are One and the same! Every so-called 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, is, and always has been, God (the Father) in the infant stage of development, but virtually no one has ever realized this amazing truth! This is what "Jesus" knew when He said 'Call no man your Father on Earth, for one is your Father which is in Heaven'. Creating the organisms known as 'man', was God's way of creating Gods! Every man/woman on Earth, is God embodied, but virtually no one is aware of this astounding Truth! When we realize that the Father is the "I" within us, we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father (If we should choose to) It is that likeness, that is the Christ! The Christ, is but the 'person' of God personified, and we cannot personify the Father until we realize that the Father is the "I" within us! And through faith in this belief, we can indeed function effectively as sons and daughters of God, as did He whom we know as Jesus of Nazareth. We all need a name, in order to identify ourselves in this World but the truth is, each of us is an embodiment of the Divine Mind, an embodiment of that which Jesus called 'our Father'!

All we need to know in order for us to function as God (as the Father) as Jesus did, is to realize that we too are the Father embodied! He is the "I" within each of us! This realization, is what the Spiritual Rebirth was meant to accomplish. But, through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that has been promoted by the Evangelical religions of the World, it is impossible to attain this realization! Their concept can do nothing more than bring about a Spiritual conversion! It can never bring about ones Spiritual Rebirth! The 'person' we believe ourselves to be, is but the illusion in which we have been walking! God (the Father) is the "I" within us. The real you and the real me! And the 'person' we believe ourselves to be is the Satan that we have been warned to avoid! How ironic!

Virtually every practicing Christian...

Virtually every practicing Christian on Earth, will acknowledge that Jesus and the Father were One. And at the same time, virtually ever one of these same Christians have no idea that the Father is who they are as well! The only difference, between Him who was known as Jesus and the rest of us, is that Jesus knew this and the rest of us did not! He is the "I" within us, the reality of everyone on Earth! His Mother would have told Him what manner of being He was, as He grew old enough to understand. The rest of us have been told by our parents that we were who they programmed us to believe we were. To enlighten humanity, was the reason for the coming of the Father as a child some 2000 years ago (the Child named 'Jesus'). So He grew up knowing that He and the Father (that He and God), were One and the same, and it was this He tried to get humanity to see. He tried to get humanity to see that the "I" within Him, was the "I" within everyone else. 'What you see me do, you can do also' if you will only believe. The "I" within the Vine, is the "I" within every branch! As "I" and the Father (the Source) are One", so too is everyone else! There is no one other than the Fa-

ther! Can't you see it? He asked Phillip. He, who hath seen me, hath seen the Father! And it was His greatest desire that we all might realize this as well. We are all One, and that One, is God! That we might see this, was why He said we must be born again. Born into the realization that God (the Father) is the "I" within every One! This realization is the seed that sets in motion our Spiritual Rebirth! Only when we recognize and realize this to be the Truth, can we attain the Christ Mind, the consciousness in which Jesus functioned.

The divisions that exist throughout humanity Worldwide are appalling! This division exists because every John or Jane Doe on Earth thinks they have 'being' of themselves, when in fact the only 'thing' that has being is the Source! It did not give being to the person we believe ourselves to be it gives being ONLY to itself, AS every 'thing'. Our parents created this 'person' we believe ourselves to be when they named us at our birth. That we might realize our relationship to our Source, is the purpose of the Spiritual Rebirth. Only when we realize that the "I" within us is the Father, can we function AS the Father, As He who was named Jesus!

To be an effective 'Christian'...

I listened to a very interesting message last Sunday morning, given by a Minister teaching Christianity to the World as 'men' perceive it.

To be an effective 'Christian', one must be nothing less than what "Jesus" was, and 'no one that I know of in all of Christendom', knows how one can function AS He who was known as Jesus did! Here is how it's done! The power to function as the Christ, lies in one's faith in the belief that you (the "I" within you) and the Father, are One! The concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as it has been (and is still being) promoted by the Evangelical religions of the World, is

ERRONEOUS! It does nothing more than bring about a Spiritual Conversion! It does not, and can not, bring about our Spiritual Rebirth! We can only experience a Spiritual Rebirth, when we realize that the "I" within us IS THE FATHER! Then and only then can we function AS THE FATHER, as did He who was named Jesus! There is NO ONE OTHER THAN THE FATHER! HE is the "I" within every man/woman on Planet Earth! The 'person' we believe ourselves to be, is but the illusion in which the whole of humanity functions! God is all and in all. PERIOD!

I put quotation marks around the name "Jesus" for a purpose. Every human child (male or female) that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and still is) the 'Father' (the Divine Mind) in the infant stage of development! (The Father, is the "I" within us!) "Jesus", had no more 'being' than does any other John or Jane Doe! It was not "Jesus" who was born of the Virgin Mary! The child she gave birth to, was "the Father" in the infant stage of development! And they named Him "Jesus"! When my Mother named me, she named the "I" within me "Robert". He, who was named 'Jesus', was made aware of being one with the Father as a child, whereas the rest of us were given a name and made to believe that "that is who you are"! So He (Jesus) functioned AS THE FATHER, whereas the rest of us were taught to function as the person our parents created when they named us! When Jesus told Phillip 'he who hath seen me, hath seen the Father;' He was telling Phillip this. YOU'R LOOKING AT HIM! THERE IS NO ONE ELSE! He is the whole of humanity! Every male 'human being' on Earth, is the Father (the Spirit of God) embodied (read Matthew 10:20) And every female 'human being' on Earth is the Spirit of God manifesting as a 'woman'!

There are some 6 billion of us on the Planet at this time, but virtually no one is aware of being the Father embodied! I said in the previous paragraph that every child that has ever been born, is the

Father in the infant stage of development, but virtually no one realizes this! Do you not believe Him when He said, "Let us make 'man' (male and female) in our image and likeness?" God (the Father) made us by 'becoming us', by 'being' us! ("I" am the Vine, and "I" am also the branches!) But He did not create the person we believe ourselves to be! Our parents did that when they named us at our birth! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth! Creating the organisms known as 'man', was (is) Gods way of creating God's! Children of 'men', are actually children of God! But we can only function AS God, when we realize that the "I" within us IS GOD (our Father)!

Our salvation does not lie in worshipping or following 'Jesus'! It lies in us walking AS THE FATHER. (Through Faith) as 'Jesus' did! When we "realize" that the "I" within us is the Father, we take upon ourselves the LIKENESS of the Father. That likeness, IS THE CHRIST! The CHRIST, is not a 'specific' individual. The Christ is simply the 'person' of God (the Father) personified! It is what every one of us was created to be! That humanity might realize this, was the reason for His coming 2000 years ago, but no one had a clue as to what He was trying to get humanity to see. (What you see me do, you can do also. But not before you realize that the Father is the "I" within you, and within everyone else on the face of the Earth) This was why Jesus said "I" and my Father are One! Anyone who sees this can (through faith in this Truth) function AS the Father! This is what the entire Christian World has failed to see! Until this is realized, so-called 'born again' Christians will continue to remain virtually impotent! And until this is realized throughout the World, there will be no Peace on Earth. We are all One, and that One, is the Father! To function in this realization, is to function in the 'Christ Mind'!

I wonder if anyone...

I wonder if anyone has given this question any thought. We are told in the Bible to 'call no man your Father upon the Earth, for one is your Father, which is in Heaven'. God is the Father of us all, and God is Spirit! Every human child born on Planet Earth, is (and always has been), the Father (the Spirit of God) in the infant stage of development. Believe it or not! Do we not believe the scriptures that say 'God made 'man' in His image and likeness'? And in Genesis 5:1 "male and female created He them. In the likeness of God made He them'? It is just that He did not create the 'person' we believe ourselves to be! Our parents did that when they named us! This also applies to Him who was named 'Jesus'. It was not 'Jesus' that was born in that manger some 2000 years ago as Christianity would have us believe. It was the Father who came into being as Mary's boy child, (whom they named 'Jesus')!

When Phillip asked Jesus 'Show us the Father' Jesus told Him, You are looking at Him! (He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father) No matter who we are looking at, we are actually looking at the Father. There is no one else. But no one realizes this! All they can see is the 'person' they know as Joe, John, Helen or Marie etc. The Spirit of God, is the reality of every one of us, regardless of our color, language, culture, religion or perceived nationality! We are all One, and that One is 'God', our Father! And none of us has any being as the John or Jane Doe we believe ourselves to be! The whole of humanity is actually functioning in an illusion. Each of us is the Spirit of God (the Divine Mind) manifesting 'in' and 'as' a physical being, but virtually no one realizes this! (I am the first, and I am the last, and beside me there is none other) The World we see around us, is actually a manifestation of Spirit. We appear to live in a physical World, but in reality we are Spiritual beings living in a World of Spiritual manifestations. All is Spirit, (all is Mind!) We are Spirit embodied. And we set creation in motion as we think!

We are creative beings. The "I" within us is who we are, and that "I" sets creation in motion as we think. (As a man thinketh, so is he.) When we realize this, and function AS the Source, we are actually God functioning AS God, as the Father (as Jesus did!) (The things you see me do, you can do also). This is what manner of beings we are. This is the answer to the Psalmist's question of 'what is man that the Lord (the Law) should be mind full of him!'. We set creation in motion AS we think! We are God (the creator) individualized! This is what manner of being a 'man' is!

Faith in the belief...

Faith in the belief that the "I" within us, is God (the Father) is the only way we can function AS the Father. We have no 'being' as the person that we believe ourselves to be! 'Jesus', had no being! 'Jesus' was only the name given to Mary's child, to 'that which was made in the image and likeness of God!' ('Adam' and God, were One and the same)! Every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and still is) God, the 'Father', in the infant stage of development! God (our source), gave 'being' to us, by 'becoming' us, in like manner to a 'Vine' giving being to itself as a branch. A branch is but an extension of the vine. We are but an embodiment of the Divine Mind! That is all that a 'man' is, the Mind of God manifesting AS a 'man'! (The Father becoming the Father (a man)! This is why we are creative beings.

Our thoughts are creative, because they are Gods thoughts (As a man thinketh, so is he/she) We can no more separate ourselves from God (from the Divine Mind) than a branch can separate itself from the Vine. When we 'think', we are actually the vine (the Father) thinking. There is not 'us' AND the Vine (The Father). There is only the Vine. In ignorance of our relationship to God, (and to the other 'branches') we 'think' as we perceive ourselves to be, and thus

do we create the beliefs that divide us. Only to 'man', is there 'English' men, 'French' men, Germans, Russians, Chinese, Africans, Greeks, Jews, Americans, Natives etc. etc. In reality we are all One, and that One, is the Father! To God, there is only God! Realize this. WE HAVE NO BEING OF OURSELVES! There is only God, the Father! This was why Jesus said, "He who has seen me, has seen the Father"! The only ONE there is, is God, the Father! That we might come to realize our relationship to each other, was the reason He prayed that we might be One, even as He and the Father were One! God (the Father) is indeed ALL and 'in' All!

Whether we be male or female, the "I" within us, is the Father. When we realize this and choose to walk As the Father, we (in time), become 'the likeness' of the Father in our thinking. That likeness is the 'Christ', the end result of the Spiritual Rebirth, brought about through faith in the belief that God is the "I" within us! (Let this 'mind' be in you which was also in Christ Jesus.) Man, is the only organism on Earth that can think and function As the Father! And only when we have faith in the belief that the "I" within us IS the Father, can we function AS HIM! And to function AS Him, is to function As the Christ! God created the organisms known as 'man', because it is God's way of creating Gods!

My Mother named her infant son...

I must have explained how we can function in the Christ Mind, from a hundred different points of view. And just this morning I thought of another way to say it.

We cannot (in our John Doe identity) function AS the Christ! 'We' can only function 'somewhat like the Christ'. We can only function AS the Christ, when we have been 'born again'. (When we realize that God (the Father) is the "I" within us). We can only function AS the Christ, when we function AS THE FATHER! And you

might ask, 'how is that'? That is because the 'Father', is who we are. "The Father", is the "I" within us; the real you and the real me! Every man or woman on Planet Earth is in fact, the Father individualized! Every 'human' child that has ever been born, (or that ever will be born) is the Father in the infant stage of development! (When Mary gave birth to her infant son, (the Father) she named Him Jesus.)

My Mother named her infant son (me) Robert. God made each of us in His image and likeness, but He did not create the person we believe ourselves to be. Our parents created this person we believe ourselves to be when they named us! "WE"(those of us who think we are this person our parents named us) cannot function AS the Christ, because we think 'we' have being of ourselves, when in fact "we" are but illusions. We are the Source (the Father) embodied, the Source individualized! Only the Source has being! And we can only function AS the Source (AS the Father) when we realize that we are indeed the Father individualized (the Father in miniature). So, in order for us to function AS the Christ, WE MUST FUNCTION AS THE FATHER! To function 'AS' the Father, is the only way we can function AS the Christ, for the Christ, is but the Father individualized (the 'person' of God personified!) The 'self', (the illusion. the 'person' we believe ourselves to be) must die (must be crucified) in order for the Father (the "I" within us) to be resurrected!

When Jesus said to the rich young ruler, 'Come and follow me', He was actually saying, 'come and walk AS "I" walk'. (Come and walk AS the Father) For the "I" within you and the Father, is ONE! And that goes for every 'man' on Earth! Every 'human being' on Planet Earth, is the Father individualized! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth, which can only be set in motion when we realize that the "I" within us is the Father! Through faith in this Truth, anyone can function AS the 'Christ' .if they choose to!

It should be mandatory that those who choose to be teachers of Truth, come to realize this! Had Peter grasped the fact that the "I" within 'him' was the Father (as Jesus thought he had) He would have set a precedent! Then, in order for one to become the Pope, that One would have had to function AS the Father (as the Christ) in order to qualify! What a difference this would have made in the world! Only a few will choose to die to self in order to function As the Christ, but EVERY ONE embodies the capacity to do so if they choose to!

"I" am the resurrection and the life, he that believeth 'in' me, though he were dead, yet shall he live. And whosoever liveth and believeth (AS me), need never die! (My interpretation). And we can indeed, through faith in the belief that the Father is the "I" within us, function AS the Father!

We are everlasting life embodied...

A couple of nights ago, I happened upon an interview on T.V where an official of a major Christian University was being interviewed. It appeared to me, as though the Church official was concerned that, thanks to the Internet, there was less need for people to become involved with religion. It sounded to me as though he was telling the host, that the Christian Church was striving to find a solid motive by which they could inspire a greater number of people to get more deeply involved with the Church, and that this might also include other faiths. To me, the Church has missed seeing the greatest motivating factor there could ever be re attracting people to attend Church! WE ARE EVERLASTING LIFE EMBODIED, if we only knew it! Man is an Eternal being, an Eternal reality made possible only through becoming aware of the fact that 'man' and God are One and the same, and by functioning in that consciousness! A couple of nights prior to this, I found myself pondering upon

the book of Jonah, rethinking what Jesus told those who were searching for a 'sign'. Might this have been a precursor to this Church official's dilemma?

I think there are several lessons that can be learned from reading the book of Jonah, but the one I think is the most significant, is the fact that even if we be raised from the dead, if we have not been 'born again', we will not be a different person from what we were prior to our death! Prior to Jesus telling Nicodemus that we 'must be born again', all that men were required to do in order to please God, was to sincerely repent. There was no mention of being 'born again' in the Old Testament! It is a must that we experience the Spiritual Rebirth! It is a must that we come to realize that God is the I am within us, for by no other means is it possible for us to attain the Christ Mind, the transfiguration or the ascension! Even though Jonah had been raised from the dead (and being three days in the belly of a whale, is certainly the equivalent of being dead for three days), Jonah was still the same 'person' he was prior to his resurrection from the 'belly of the whale' (from the grave). Jonah, was still the same Jonah! He had not been 'born again'! He could not partake of Gods Eternal reality, so long as he functioned AS Jonah! He was disappointed when God spared those whom 'he' (Jonah) thought should have been destroyed. Until we choose to function AS the Father, in our I am that I am identity in 'this' life, it is better even for us, as well as for the well being of the World, that we be 'removed' from this plane of action. So God in His wisdom saw fit, that should we choose to live as 'men' we must die as men. (Gen.22-24)

And how did 'man.' get into this predicament in the first place? Because all 'human beings', think they have 'being' of themselves, when in fact, 'no one' has being other than God (the Father)! The only 'One' (or 'thing'), that has being, is the Source! (That which I call God, that which 'Jesus' called the Father). Only God IS, and

the 'person' we believe ourselves to be, is but the illusion in which we live. So instead of functioning AS the Source (the real you and the real me) we function as the person our parents created when they named us, bringing about our own demise. And until we realize, acknowledge and choose to function As God (as the Father) we are destined to die! Only as we function AS the Eternal I AM, can we partake of Gods Eternal reality! So long as we choose to function as 'men', we shall die as 'men'! So long as we refuse to acknowledge God as our reality, and choose to die as the person our parents created when they named us, we are as guilty of crucifying the Father, as were they who called for His crucifixion some 2000 years ago. It was not 'Jesus' whom they crucified; it was the Father whom they crucified! " For God so loved the World, that He gave His only begotten son (Himself), that whosoever believeth in Him, should not perish, but would have everlasting Life!"(That whosoever believeth AS Him, would not perish but would have everlasting life. (My interpretation!) How can I possibly say that? Because I believe for a certainty that He is the "I" within us! If God is the Vine, who else but God could be the 'branch'? Every child that has ever been (or ever will be) born on Planet Earth, is God (the Father), in the process of 'becoming' God in the World of form! "Have I not said, Ye are God's, and all of you are children of the most High?" (Psalm 82)

He, the Father, is the "IAM" within each of us, the reality of every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth! It was He (the Father) who was born as Mary's child some 2000years ago (and they named 'Him' Jesus) And, should we walk AS the Father, AS 'Jesus' did, we need NEVER die! There IS NOT Him AND us, HE (the Father) IS US! He is the reality of the whole of humanity! To function AS the Father, is to function AS the Christ. For the Christ, is but the 'person' of God personified, and we cannot 'personify' the 'person' of God until we realize that He (the Father) is the "I" within us!

Herein lies the problem. The concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as promoted by the Evangelical religions of the World, is erroneous! We were not meant to 'worship' the Christ! We embody the capacity to function AS the Christ! (But only when we realize that the "I" within us, IS THE FATHER) Through their concept, 'Jonah' will still see himself as being 'Jonah'; John will still see himself as being John; Jane will still see herself as being Jane, etc!)) God did indeed make 'man', (every man/woman on Earth) in His image and likeness, but He did not create the 'person' we believe ourselves to be! Our parents created this 'person' we believe ourselves to be when they named us at our birth! God (The Father) is the reality of every human child that has ever been born on Planet Earth. Thus, the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth. God (the Father) is the "I" within us! Only when we see that this is indeed the case, and only as we choose to function in this consciousness (the Christ Mind), can we actually walk AS the Father, as did Mary's boy child! (Him whom she named Jesus!) As we function through faith in being God (the FATHER), we need never die! Herein lies the incentive that will draw people to the Church en masse! This is what humanity has failed to realize. Man and God are ONE! It was their failure to see this that caused their fall! They ceased to function As God, and functioned as the person their parents created when they named them. We will always be known to our fellowman as the person that our parents named us. Our names are a necessity, but we must realize that our names are just our names! They do not constitute what manner of 'beings' we are! We are not mere 'human' beings, we are Divine beings, whether we realize this or not. We embody the capacity to function as our Source, as the Father, when we see that the Father is the "I" within us. Through faith in this Truth, all things are possible, and we need never die! A 'man', is nothing less than the Eternal Divine Mind embodied!

Because 'man' is God embodied, can 'God' be any different

from us? No! Every 'man' since 'Adam', has been no different from you or I. Those who walked this path before us, i.e., Enoch, Noah, Elijah, Isaiah, Jesus, etc, were no different from us. They no doubt did their best to get their followers to see that man and God were One and the same. But the fact is, that in the past 2000 years no one has attained the ascension! At least not that I am aware of! This should be proof enough that no one since the 'Father' walked the Earth as 'Jesus', got this message. No one since 'Jesus' realized that man and God are One and the same!

So long as Enoch walked the Earth, there was peace. But as men love darkness rather than light, they once again chose to function as 'men'. Once again the Father told the fallen that God was the I AM WITHIN THEM. This time, He was known as Moses. Elijah must have taught this as well. So too did Isaiah. "I am the first and I am the last, and beside me there is none other". And not even one of His disciples got the message that man and God were One, when He told them (as Jesus) what manner of beings they were. "Whom do men say that "I" the son of man am", He asked. And 'Peter' said 'thou art the Christ, the son of the living God'. But Peter thought 'Jesus' was referring to 'Jesus' (to Himself). 'Peter' failed to realize that the Father, was the reality of every 'man' (and every 'woman') on Earth. He failed to realize that so too was He! Had Peter realized this, every Pope since 'Peter' would have had to qualify as the 'Christ' in order to become the Pope! And thanks to the erroneous concept of the Spiritual Rebirth, the entire World has also failed to realize it. In spite of our 'obvious' differences, (our color and our features), our language, religion, culture or perceived Nationality, we are ALL ONE, AND THAT ONE, IS GOD, the Father, (the "I" within us!)

Man and God, are One and the same!

God gave being to 'man', by 'becoming' 'man'. Creating 'man', was and still is, God's way of creating Gods. (through sexual intercourse!) Children of men are in reality, 'children of God'! As I have said, every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, is God (the Father) in the infant stage of development. Children of 'men', are Gods by birth! Believe it or not! How many have ever realized the significance of what Jesus said when He said, 'Call no man your Father upon the Earth, for one is your Father, which is in heaven'? (Matthew 23:9) Because God is the "I" within each of us, (the reality of each of us) including those we believe to be our "Earthly fathers", then God is, in reality, not only our 'Father', but our Mother as well! (male and female created He them, in the likeness of God made He them!) But...at our birth our parents name us, totally oblivious as to what manner of beings we are or as to who our 'Father' (or Mother) actually is! Then we grow up to function as this 'person' our parents created when they named us, not as sons and daughters of God! (And he called their names 'a dam', an 'obstruction.)

Our names have hidden our true identity, our I am that I am identity! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth! We must be 'born again'! For only then are we able to function as 'sons and daughters' of God! But this cannot be achieved through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that has been and still is being promoted by the Evangelical Churches of the World. Their concept of the Spiritual Rebirth can bring about a 'Spiritual conversion' only. Only when we realize that the "I" within us is God, (the Father) can we 'enter' the Kingdom of God, (can we function AS the Father) for the Kingdom of God, is synonymous with God consciousness. It's not a 'place', it's a state of Mind! A state of Knowing that God is the "I", (or the I am), within us! Only when we realize that God (the Father) is the "I" within us, can we say we have truly been born again! Then we can see that God created 'man', as the means of creating Gods!

When Jesus said to Phillip, "He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father," He was actually telling Phillip, as well as the whole of Humanity, that 'man' and God, were one and the same! No matter whom you are looking at, you are actually looking at the Father! Believe it or not! But no one grasped the significance of what He was saying! The same thing took place when He asked Peter, "Whom do men say that "I" the son of man am?" Peter thought Jesus was referring to Himself only. He had no idea that Jesus was referring to every 'son/daughter' of man on Earth! Every one has thought that He was referring to Himself! Every one seems to have failed to believe that God made 'man' in His image and likeness, but not so. God is the "I" within us... the reality of all of humanity! We are all One! Only through faith in the belief that the "I" within us is the Father, can we function AS the Christ, for the 'Christ' is but the 'person' of God, (the Father) personified! Every man or woman on Earth embodies the capacity to function as the Christ! But only when we realize that the "I" within us is the Father!

How is it that the Church cannot see this?

Universal Mind ~ Internet

I have mentioned that the internet is basically a mechanical manifestation of the Universal Mind, whereas the Universal Mind, is the Mind of God. The Universal Mind, is synonymous with the Divine Mind. With a computer, we have but to type in our request for any particular information, into a search engine (ie, Google) and almost for a certainty there will be something in the www pertaining to our request

To give you an idea of what I believe the Universal Mind to be is, everything known in the Universe is contained in the Universal Mind. And this Universal Mind, is like an all knowing 'person'. It is creative, as are each of us. We are creative because IT, is what we

are! This all knowing person is known throughout Christendom as God! This Universal mind embodies the capacity to become whatever it sees itself as being, or whatever it decrees itself to be. No matter what we are looking at, we are looking at this Universal mind manifesting AS whatever we are looking at! It does not give being to any 'thing', it gives being only to itself AS every 'thing'. It gave being to 'man', by 'becoming' man (or woman) A 'man' (or a woman) is nothing more nor nothing less than, this Universal Mind embodied. It's what we are. We are not 'plugged into' it, we are but 'outlets' through which 'it' can function on Earth as you or me or as everyone else on Earth. Apart from it, we have no being. Each of us is an individual manifestation of IT! (This is my understanding of what the organism known as 'Man' actually is!) The Mind of God individualized!

The only difference between the Computer and this Universal Mind is, (in my opinion) is that the One is a 'living' computer and the other is a mechanical computer. To get information from the mechanical computer, we have to type in our request. To get information from the Divine Mind, we have but to ASK! We are told we have but to ASK, BELIEVING we shall receive, and we shall receive! Faith in the belief that God is the "I" within us, enables us to 'tap into' the Divine Mind, which contains all the knowledge in the Universe! Faith in the belief that God is the "I" within us, enables us to give expression to our request. Faith in the belief that God is the "I" within us, is the key! ("Faith is the 'substance' of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen" Hebrews 11:1)

Keep in mind that we have no being APART from this Universal Mind! IT, is what we are! IT, is the reality of every 'man or woman' on the Planet! Each of us embodies all the Knowledge 'on file' in the Divine Mind, and all we have to do is ASK (for wisdom and understanding), and we shall receive!

When this is seen (and realized), it amounts to our Spiritual Rebirth. Then we will function AS the Universal, (If we should choose to do so) and not as this 'person' (this individual) our parents created when they named us at our birth!

Einstein

Einstein is reported to have said, "Creativity is seeing what others see and thinking what no one else has thought." He is also reported to have said, "Imagination is more important than knowledge." Most important issues have been questioned and analysed from beginning to end. Except the Bible, the book that has molded children of men for generations! We read in the book of Revelations 22:18 - 19 that should anyone alter what is written in this book, he/she will face the wrath of God. Whether this refers to the entire Bible or just the book of Revelations I do not know, but it has had the effect of keeping thinking men from thinking! Several Religious organizations have altered the Bible to suit their understanding. I have always and only read the King James version. From it I was led to write The Christ Mind. Several statements left me quite perplexed, causing me to seek clarification through prayer. I can say without equivocation that my requests for enlightenment, were always answered, and often to my amazement and very much to my satisfaction!

When the Pharisees asked Jesus...

When the Pharisees asked Jesus to show them a sign, He said there would be no sign given but the sign of the prophet Jonas. I liken the people of Nineveh to the whole of Humanity and the 'Queen of the South' to those who have come from the 'four corners of the Earth' to hear the teachings of the Church, only to find no salvation from their fear of the unknown. The peoples of Nineveh

believed Jonas, and did indeed repent of their evil ways, only to find no alternative to their way of life. Jonas basically abandoned them! "He had no Light to rid them of their plight!" Nor did the Church have any Light to lift Humanity out of their dilemma, out of their fallen state. Neither then nor now! No one knew of the presence of a 'greater One'! No one realizes the Omnipresence of God (the Father)! No one realizes that 'God', (the Father) is the reality of every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth! No one has realized since the crucifixion of Him who was known as Jesus, that every 'man', and every 'woman', on Earth, is God, the Father (the Divine Mind) embodied in a temple of flesh! (male and female created He them! Gen 5:2) No one realizes that children of 'men', are actually children of God! The reason that God made 'man' in His image and likeness, is this, it was and still is, God's way of creating Gods! The generation Jesus referred to, was the generation in which He lived. Men are no different today than they were then! They still function AS 'men'!

He mistakenly believed that His disciples understood him. (Have I been so long with you and yet hast thou not known me Phillip? St. Jn. 14:9 "He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father," He said) He believed that Peter understood Him when he replied that the son of man was the Christ. But Peter thought Jesus was referring to Himself, and not to every son/daughter born of a 'woman'. (But whom do you say that I the son of man am?) "Men" are not 'human' beings! They are Divine beings. In fact, we are children of God by birth! Every man/woman on Earth, is God individualized! We don't have to 'become' Gods. We only have to become aware of 'being' Gods! We simply have to be 'BORN AGAIN'! Born into the realization that God, is the "I"(or the I am) within us! The 'person' our parents created when they named us, is but the illusion in which we sons and daughters of God function! We are All ONE and that ONE, is our Source (the Father). Every so called 'human' child that has

ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and always will be), God (the Father) in the infant stage of development! It was not 'Jesus' that was born in that manger in Bethlehem some 2000 years ago, it was God (the Father) who came into being as Mary's child. (And she named Him Jesus!) How many realize the significance of that statement Jesus made when He said 'Call no man your Father upon the Earth, for one is your Father which is in heaven'? Regardless of our color, language, culture, religion or perceived Nationality, we are all One. We are all sons and daughters of God by birth! Believe it or not!

We read in the book of Genesis...

We read in the book of Genesis that God made every living thing, in such a manner that every 'thing', could bring forth after its kind. He also made 'man' in His image and likeness. Male and female created He them, enabling them also to 'bring forth' after their kind! If He made 'man' in His image and likeness, there could have been no difference between God and Man. Which means that we are as much the presence of God today, as were Adam and Eve in the day that God created them! Seemingly humanity has forgotten this. I said to a very staunch born again Christian the other day, 'Do you agree with me when I say that every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, is (and always has been) God (the Father) in the infant stage of development?', and the reply was no! I went on to say that whether he believed this or not, this was most certainly the case because the "I" within every one of us, is God, the Father! But our parents name us, and teach us to believe that we are indeed this person they created when they named us. Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth! And if we accept this as the Truth, we can, through faith in this belief, function AS the Father, as did He who was named Jesus! And to function As the Father, is to function as the Christ! This is actually how simple it is to become the Christ,

for the Christ, IS NOT a specific individual. The Christ is but the 'person' of God personified!

When we realize that God, the Father, is the "I" within us, and choose to walk in that consciousness, we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father. It is that 'likeness', that is the Christ! Actually, each of us was born to be the Christ! We embody everything necessary to enable us to function AS the Father, and as we function AS the Father, we become the Christ! This was why Jesus asked Peter, 'Whom do 'you' say that I the son of man am?' When Peter replied, 'thou art the Christ', Jesus thought Peter understood Him. But he had not. Peter still saw himself as being Peter! Except a man be 'born again' He had said, ye cannot 'enter' the Kingdom of God (ye cannot attain the Christ Mind!) Until we realize that the "I" within us, is the Father, we cannot function AS the Father! And if we do not function AS the Father, we can never attain the Christ Mind. Even after Jonas had been raised from the dead, he still thought AS 'Jonas'! We can only function AS the Father, when we realize that the 'Father', is the "I" within us! The Father, is actually who and what we are! It is imperative that we be 'born again'. (It is imperative that we come to realize that we are in reality, sons and daughters of God!) For should we walk in that consciousness, we need never die! It is the key that allows us to participate in Gods Eternal reality! It amounts to our being 'raised from the dead'!

We are children of God by birth!

God made man, (male and female) in His image and likeness, (in the same manner as a Vine gives being to its branches,) by 'becoming' man. For this reason, children of 'men', are in fact, CHILDREN OF GOD. So children of men, are children of God, BY BIRTH! Every so called 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, is (and always has been), God (the Father), in the infant stage of development. BELIEVE IT OR NOT! Jesus' Mother (Mary) realized this before she was 'espoused' to Joseph. (After the Holy Spirit (the Truth) came upon her.) The Virgin birth, did not take place with the 'birth' of her son. The 'Virgin birth', took place in Mary's consciousness, when she realized that the "I" within her and the "I" within him who was known as Joseph, was God (the Father). So their child could be nothing less than God the Father, in the infant stage of development (producing offspring, 'after their kind') The Spiritual Rebirth, is synonymous with the Virgin Birth. In fact, the Spiritual Rebirth is always a 'Virgin Birth'. It is a 'birth' that is always initiated by the Truth (the Holy Spirit). Set in motion with the realization that God is the "I" within us! It was the Father whom she gave birth to, (whom she named 'Jesus') Mary had to have been the first one to ever experience the Spiritual Rebirth! It was, thanks to the Spiritual Rebirth which took place in Mary's consciousness, that 'Jesus', came to know as a child, that he and God were one and the same! Thus it became His 'burden' to show Humanity that God (the Father) was the "I", the reality of every one, and should we function in that consciousness, AS THE FATHER (as did He,) WE NEED NEVER DIE!

This is what the whole World has failed to see! We can only function As God, (as the Father) when we realize that that is what we are. And we can only function AS the 'Christ', as we function AS THE FATHER! For the 'Christ', is not a 'specific' individual!

The Christ is but the 'person' of God personified, and we cannot 'personify' the person of God until we function As God, As the Father! We were not meant to 'worship' the Christ, we were meant to 'walk AS the Father'(for to walk As the Father, is to walk As the Christ)

This is what prompted Jesus to say in Matthew 23:9, Call no man your Father upon the earth, for one is your Father which is in heaven. This also applies to every child ever born of a woman on Planet Earth! Every 'Man', (male or female) is God embodied. Not only is God our heavenly Father, but is our Earthly Father as well! This is what Jesus tried to get His disciples to see, but none of them understood Him. NONE OF THEM! "Show us the Father," Phillip said. And then perhaps we will believe you. To which Jesus replied. 'He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father!' Every 'man' (male or female) on Planet Earth is in fact none other than the Father embodied! HE is the "I" within us. our reality! (I am the first and I am the last, and beside me there is none other!) Only "I" am! (Only God is) This was what He tried to get Humanity to see, but no one got the message! No one realized that 'man' was God embodied! God did not come to take upon Himself 'our' sins and die in 'our' stead. He is the reality of every man or woman who ever lived! He came to show us what manner of beings we are. This is what He tried to show us!

So for 2000 years, Humanity has functioned as beings who have no reality as the 'person' they believe themselves to be. Every one is (and always has been) God the Father, manifesting as a man, a 'human being'. Only no has realized this, so no one functioned AS the Father (as Jesus did). All have functioned as the 'person' their parents created when they named them! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth, but the Church never discovered the 'key' that would 'bring about' our Spiritual Rebirth! It lies in the simple realiza-

tion that the "I" within each of us, IS GOD. THE FATHER! Only as we function AS the Father, can we participate in Gods Eternal reality! Only as we function AS the Father, can we experience the transfiguration, and only when we have experienced the transfiguration, can we attain the ascension into the Heavens as did Enoch, Elijah and Jesus.

Although Jesus demonstrated...

Although Jesus demonstrated to the World, better than any other man that ever lived, that man is God embodied, he failed entirely to convince anyone, not even His disciples, of this great truth! The night before His crucifixion, Phillip asked Him to "show us this Father fellow and then perhaps we can believe you." To which Jesus replied "He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father." Still they didn't get it. They thought He was referring to Himself only (to him whom they knew as "Jesus"). They had no idea that each one of them was also the Father embodied! They had no idea that God (the Father) was the reality of every man or woman on Planet Earth, regardless of ones color, religion, language, culture or perceived Nationality! We are all One, and that One, is God, (the "I" within us!) This is what He failed to get anyone to see!

But what was it that caused 'us' to fail to see it?

If those who wrote the New Testament didn't get the message, how could they tell the readers of the scriptures what the message was? If I were to ask any Christian on Earth, who it was that was born in that manger that morning in that stable in Bethlehem, to a man they would say "Jesus!" It is this that has thrown us off track! It was not 'Jesus' that was born that morning in Bethlehem! It was the Father who came into being as Mary's child! Every so called 'Human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth is, and always

has been, the Father in the infant stage of development. BELIEVE IT OR NOT! It was the Father whom they named 'Jesus!' (And thou shalt call His name Jesus!) The name 'Jesus' hid His true identity, as our names have hidden 'our' true identity! (A 'man', a human being, is actually the Father embodied!) No matter who you are looking at, (male or female) you are looking at the Father!

In Genesis we read (Chpt. 5:2) Male and female created He them, and He called their name 'a dam' (an obstruction.) Our names have hidden our true identity. In Exodus 6: 2-3 we read "I" am the Lord, and "I" appeared unto Abraham, Isaac and Jacob AS GOD ALMIGHTY. but by my name Jehovah, they knew me not! In Isaiah 42: 8 we read "I" am the Lord, that is my name, and my glory will I not give to another, neither my praise to graven images! In Chp.43: 11 the writer goes on to say 'I, even I, am the Lord, and beside me there is no saviour!' Our salvation lies in the realization that this "I" that is being referred to, is the "I" within us! We are actually an embodiment of our own salvation. When we realize that the Father, is the "I" within us, we will also come to realize that should we function as the "I am" within us, we need never die! Then will we realize that we are the Eternal I am embodied in a temple of flesh (disguised as a 'human' being!) This is what we have never been made aware of. As I have said, each of us at our birth is the Father in the infant stage of development. He is the "I" within us! But our parents name us, and then proceed to mold us in their image and likeness, never ever realizing that we are God (the Father) individualized. (We all need a name for obvious reasons, but let us remember that our names are only our names. They do not constitute what manner of beings we are) The real you and the real me, is the "I" within us, and that "I", IS GOD. THE FATHER!

When my long time Minister friend read my book, his comment was, "Bob thinks he is God, Ha Ha Ha." He had no idea that the "I" within every one on Earth is God. There may not be a single

so called 'born again' Christian on Earth that realizes this! This is the result of thinking that it was 'Jesus' who was born in that manger some 2000 years ago! And all of this only requires a little thought. a little 'pondering'. No John or Jane Doe on Earth has ever been 'born'! God made each of us in His image and likeness, by 'becoming' us in the same manner that a Vine gives being to a branch, by 'becoming' the branch, by 'being' the branch. Each of us is a branch of the Vine!

God did not create the person we believe ourselves to be. Our parents did that when they named us at our birth. In reality God, is the "I am" within us, the reality of every man or woman on the Planet! This is why we must be born again! Born into the realization that the "I" within us is God, the Father. Then. should we see that it cannot be otherwise; and should we choose to walk in that consciousness, we can indeed through faith in this belief, function as He who was named Jesus did!

Our relationship to God, can also be likened to the relationship of a wave to the Ocean. Each of us is a wave in the Ocean of Life. Each of us, in spite of our 'obvious' differences are an individualized manifestation of the Ocean, and we have no being of ourselves! There is ONLY the Ocean! We are ALL One, and God, (the "I" within us, the 'Ocean') is that One! But our names have hidden our relationship to our Source and to each other. Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth.

If the "I" within us is the Father

If the "I" within us is the Father, (and I know that it is) then each of us, (be we male or female), is the Father (God) embodied and the person we believe ourselves to be, is but the illusion in which we function. This being the case, can you see now why Jesus said 'call no man your father upon the Earth, for one is your father which is in heaven'? It is not the John Doe we believe ourselves to be, who

is the father of our children, it is God the Father who is their Earthly Father, The same goes for their Earthly Mother. This is why I say that we are Gods at 'birth' (by birth). This is why I have said that every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, is (and always has been) God (the Father) in the infant stage of development! Each of us, is the Father (God) embodied at birth! Now can you see how important it is that we begin to function as the Father (as the "I" within us.) By no other means can we function AS the Christ, for as I have said, the Christ is but the person of God personified. And we cannot 'personify' the 'person of God' until we see that the Father is the "I" within us! When we realize all of this, we can see what a grand 'religion' Christianity really is.

But, how few realize that the "I" within them is the Father! We have never been made aware of the fact that it is this realization that sets in motion our Spiritual Rebirth. By no other means can we function AS the Christ. Only as we function AS the Father, can we 'walk' in the Christ Mind!

How many people realize that 'man' ...

How many people realize that 'man' at birth, (male or female) is God in the infant stage of development? I never fully realized this until I saw the significance of what Jesus said in Matthew 23:9 'call no man your father upon the Earth, for one is your father which is in heaven'. All that is necessary to enable us to function AS the Father (as did He who was known as Jesus) is faith in the belief that God, the Father, is the "I" within us! Could it be any simpler than that?

Because God (the Father) is the "I" within each of us, no 'John Doe' is the 'Father' of any child! (Nor is any 'Jane Doe' the Mother of any child) God (the 'Spirit' of God) is the reality of every man or woman that has ever been born on Planet Earth, which means

that every 'child' born of a 'woman', is God in the infant stage of development! (Male and female created He them, enabling them to bring forth 'human' organisms 'after their kind'! IN PERPETUITY! As I have said. No John or Jane Doe on Planet Earth has any being as the person they believe themselves to be! There is no one besides or other than the Source! Every man or woman on Earth is God embodied, but virtually no one other than Him who was known as Jesus, has ever fully realized this!

Every 'man', (and every woman) on Planet Earth...

Every 'man', (and every woman) on Planet Earth, is God (the Divine Mid) individualized! And in order for us to function AS God's, we have but to realize that the "I" within us, IS God, and the person our parents created when they named us at our birth, is but the illusion in which we have been taught, (through ignorance of this Truth) to function! And every Church on Earth is guilty of having failed to so instruct their congregation!

If the members of their congregations were made to see this, and yet refused to live in their I am that I am identity, the Church could not be blamed for the loss of their souls, their lives! (For what shall it profit a man if he shall gain the whole World and lose his own soul?). Millions may have chosen to live as mere men, but millions might have chosen to walk AS the Father, as Jesus walked! But they were never told the Truth pertaining to the Spiritual Rebirth! The concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as taught by the Evangelical Churches of the World, does not enable the Spiritual seeker to walk as Jesus walked! It leads them to a Spiritual 'conversion' only! It does not enable them to see that they have no 'being' as the person their parents created when they named them at their birth! It does not enable them to see that their 'heavenly' father, is also their 'Earthly' father! It does not enable them to see that 'man' and God, are One! So they go through life functioning as the person their parents cre-

ated when they named them, never ever realizing that they die as men because they live as men!

As He hung on the cross, He said, "forgive them Father, for they know not what they do". If I were a 'Minister', I know I would be forgiven for my ignorance if I failed to teach my followers that there was an alternative to 'physical' death. But how could I expect to be forgiven if I believed this and still refused to teach it? What might be even worse, is the refusal of the 'so called enlightened' to refuse to even consider the validity of what I have written? After all, my background is as far removed from Spirituality as one can get. I was a used car dealer! If they could not believe a humble carpenter who told them that He was no different from them, how can they be expected to believe a used car salesman?

All we need to save us...

All we need to save us from 'ourselves', is the realization that the person we believe ourselves to be, is nothing more than the illusion in which we were made to function. The real you and the real me, is the "I" within us, and that "I", IS God, THE FATHER! God did indeed make us in His image and likeness. He is the "I" within us! It was our parents that 'created' the person we came to believe ourselves to be when they named us at our birth! When they named us, they unknowingly created the 'Satan' they warned us to beware of! So we flounder through Life, striving to function as the Christ, never ever realizing that God (the Father) is the "I" within us. Had we known that God was the "I" within us, and had we chosen to function in that consciousness, the law of Life would have automatically enabled us to be the Christ we were created to be. When we realize that God (the Father) is the "I" within us, we take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father AUTOMATICALLY! It is the Law in action, and that law is 'as a man thinketh, so is he/she'! It is a 'self fulfilling law'! (Creation takes place only through perception) We

become what we perceive ourselves to be! To function AS the Father, is to function AS the Christ! How much simpler or effortless can it be to be what we were created to be?

I feel that I should try to explain...

I feel that I should try to explain our relationship to God as being a little more like what it really is, a father son relationship. Each of us (male or female) is made in His image and likeness. In Matthew 23:9, Jesus said. Call no 'man' your father upon the Earth, for one is your father, which is in heaven'. God gave being to 'man', by 'becoming 'man' (Adam). So too did He give being to a 'female', 'an "help meet" for 'Adam', in like manner. Neither "Adam" nor "Eve" realized that they were God embodied, and through procreation, they gave being to children, 'after their kind'. (Cain and Able) However, it was not "Adam" who was their father nor was it "Eve" who was their mother. It was God who was their father and mother! (Both 'Adam' and 'Eve', were God embodied) So... sons and daughters of 'men' will forever produce "children of God"! Children of men, are actually children of God by birth! We are born Gods, only we have never been told how we can function as Gods. as Jesus did! No 'man' (no John or Jane Doe (no Adam or Eve), has any 'being') There is ONLY God! Here is a truth that few have ever realized. It was not "Mary" who was the mother of Him who was known as 'Jesus', nor was "Joseph" the father. (Read Matthew 23:9 again) Our Heavenly Father, is also our 'Earthly' Father! 'Man', is simply a physical manifestation of our heavenly Father.

Here is the key to making this consciousness 'our' reality. When Jesus said to Peter, 'whom do men say that "I" the son of man am, Peter replied, 'thou art the Christ, the son of the living God'. Jesus thought that Peter finally grasped the understanding that the "I" within every 'man/woman on Earth, was potentially the Christ! But that was not what Peter thought! Peter thought that Jesus was refer-

ring to himself only! He was not aware that God (the Father) was the reality of all of humanity. He had no idea that God (the Father) was the reality of every child born on Planet Earth. And 'humanity' is also basically oblivious of this amazing truth! God did indeed make us in His image and likeness, but He did not create the 'person' we believe ourselves to be. Our parents created the person we believe ourselves to be when they named us at our birth!

Which brings me to the Virgin Birth! It was not 'Jesus' who was 'conceived' of the Holy Spirit, and born of a virgin. The 'womb' in which this particular 'Virgin birth' took place, was in Mary's consciousness! (For that which is conceived in her is of the Holy Spirit, the Truth!) Mary saw that the "I" within her and within everyone else, was God, the Father! It had nothing to do with the forthcoming birth of her child! (Every child born on Planet Earth, is (and always has been) the 'Father', in the infant stage of development.) " And she shall bring forth a son, and thou shalt call His name 'Jesus', for he shall save his people from their sins" It was not 'Jesus', that she gave birth to. it was the 'Father' in the infant stage of development, that Mary gave birth to. This was why Jesus said to His disciples, "I and my Father, are One" and "He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father!" There is no one besides or other than the Father! Each of us embodies the capacity to function as the Christ, when we realize that the Father is the "I" within us!

This 'virgin birth', takes place in the consciousness of any one who 'perceives' that God is the "I" within them, (if they accept this as the truth!) The Virgin Birth is synonymous with the Spiritual Rebirth. It is a 'birth' that is 'conceived' through the realization that God is the "I" within us! Dare I say that 'Mary' was the first one who ever experienced the Spiritual Rebirth. Who ever realized that 'man' and God were One? It was her awareness of this that enabled her to inform her son of this from the cradle! (Train up a child in the way he should go, and when he is old, he will not depart from it) (Know ye

not that 'I must be about my Fathers business?') When we are made to see that the "I" within us is the Father, we automatically take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father, and that "likeness", is the Christ! I say 'automatically', because there is a Divine law that says 'As a man thinketh, so is he' (As we believe, so do we become.) Automatically! To believe that the "I" within us is the Father, is all we need to be made aware of, in order for us to function as 'sons and daughters of God' (as Christ's!). For 'Christ', is not a 'specific' individual. The 'Christ' is the 'person' of God personified! And we cannot 'personify' the 'person' of God, until we realize and choose to function, 'through faith', in the belief that God, the Father, is the "I" within us! That is how simple it is for us to walk as Jesus walked, 'if we should choose to'! Suppose the apostle Peter had known this, what might the World be like today?

The "I" within us and the Father are One. As a man thinketh so is he, is a Law, a law pertaining to creation. When we see that the "I" within us is the Father we take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father. That likeness, is the Christ, the person of God personified. There is no one other than the Father. Each of us is the Father embodied. He is the "I" within us! This realization, is the key to our salvation, the needle in the haystack as it were, that men have searched for since the fall of man, of 'Adam'.

To function as a true 'Christian' ...

To function as a true 'Christian', is to function as the Christ! And we cannot function AS the Christ, until we realize that the "I" within us, is the Father. When we realize that the "I" within us is the Father, we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father, and that 'likeness', is the Christ. It is more or less an automatic outcome. (If one is sincerely determined to walk as Jesus walked.) AS a man thinketh, so is he/she, is a law. We become as or what we believe ourselves to be. As we think! He, who was known as Jesus,

functioned AS the Father. The rest of Humanity for the most part, has functioned as the person their parents created when they named them at their birth. Every child that has ever been born, or ever will be born, is God (the Father) in the infant stage of development. How can I say that? Because I now believe beyond all doubt, that God is the "I", the reality, of every 'man' or 'woman' on Planet Earth! That being the case means only ONE thing and that is this! Every so-called 'Human' child that has ever been born, is a son or daughter of God! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth! Jesus said, 'Except we be born again, we cannot see the Kingdom of God' (we cannot function AS the Father.) The concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that has been, and still is being promoted by the Evangelical religions of the World, can NEVER bring about one's Spiritual Rebirth. It can only result in bringing about one's 'Spiritual conversion'. Our Spiritual Rebirth, can only be set in motion through faith in the belief that the "I" within us is God, the Father! Only when we realize that we are actually the Father embodied, can we function AS the Father, as did He who was named Jesus! This realization sets in motion our Spiritual Rebirth! It is in that consciousness that 'born again' 'Christians' are meant to walk!

When Jesus said...

When Jesus said, 'No man commeth unto the Father, but by me', He was actually saying, 'only AS the Father, can we function As the Father'. 'Only As me, can you function AS me'. Only through faith in the belief that God is the "I" within us, can we function AS the Father. When the 'man' known as 'Jesus' spoke, it was the Father who was speaking. In reality, no matter who we think we are, it is really the Father who is speaking (whether we be male or female). There is no one besides, or other than the Father, whether we realize this or not! Whether we realize it or not, every 'man' on the Planet, is God embodied. When we 'think', we are God thinking, when we ponder, we are God 'pondering' and when we speak, we

are God speaking. There is no One other than God, the Father! This is why 'man', is a creative being. But because we are not aware of this phenomenal fact, we think and function as the 'person' our parents created when they named us. Thus creating the beliefs that divide us (creating the World we live in today)

Every one believes 'they' have 'being' of them selves, when in fact no 'man or woman' on Planet Earth, no John or Jane Doe (no 'Adam' or 'Eve'), has any being whatsoever! The ONLY One, who has 'being', is God, the Father, our Source! Not even did 'Jesus' have any being! There is ONLY the Father! ('Jesus', was only His name!) This is why I have written in so many of my essays, that 'every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, or that ever will be born on Planet Earth, is God, the Father, in the infant stage of development. It was the Father in the infant stage of development that was born that morning in Bethlehem to Mary and Joseph! It was the Father whom they were instructed to name "Jesus" (And thou shalt call "His" name Jesus!) It was not Jesus that Mary gave birth to, it was the Father. The Father, is the reality of every so-called 'human' child that has ever been born on Earth.

The "Virgin birth", took place in Mary's consciousness (when the Holy Spirit, the Truth) dawned upon her! (When she realized that 'man' and God were ONE!) It was this that she made her son aware of, from the cradle. (The Virgin Birth, is synonymous with the Spiritual Rebirth! The Spiritual Rebirth, is also a 'Virgin birth', conceived in our consciousness, through faith in the belief that God is the "I" within us.) 'Jesus' grew up realizing that He and God were one and the same! This was why He said to His parents when they found Him in the temple "Wist ye not that I must be about my Fathers business"? (Luke 2:49) He functioned as the Father from birth! Thanks to the teaching of His Mother! This was why He said to His disciples "I and my Father are One". This was why He told Phillip "He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father." The younger we are

when we come to realize that God is the "I" within us, the less 'programming' we have to overcome! When someone does something greater than what Jesus did, it will be someone who is made to see from their mothers knee, that children of 'men', are actually children of God! God is man's reality. Man. is God embodied. God is the "I" within each of us. It is this that the Church has failed to discover! It is this that humanity has never realized! It is this that the World must be made to see! Regardless of who we think we are, we are never less (nor more) than God (the Father) individualized! We might even say that the Spiritual Rebirth, or the Virgin Birth, is Gods way of giving being to Himself. We cannot function AS the Father, until we realize that the Father is the "I" within us.

I listened to a well known...

I listened to a well known Evangelical Minister yesterday, and would have to agree that if I believed as he believes, I would have to reach pretty much the same conclusions pertaining to mans relationship to God as he did. To function as a 'man', we cannot possibly see things as God sees them. Nor will we be able to, until we have been 'born again!' To be 'born again', is to KNOW that man and God, are One and the same! To be 'born again', is to KNOW that the "I" within us is God, the Father! Until we have been 'born again', we will continue to function as the person our parents created when they named us at our birth.

The Virgin birth, did not take place with the birth of Mary's son. The Virgin birth took place in Mary's consciousness, when she realized that 'man' and God, were one and the same! A 'birth' initiated by the truth (when the 'Holy Spirit' came upon her) Every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and always will be) God the Father in the infant stage of development! God gives being to 'us', by 'becoming' us, as a Vine gives being to its branches. A branch is but a manifestation, an extension of the Vine. In like

manner, a 'man' is but a manifestation of God, an 'extension' of God. (As our children are an 'extension' of 'our' thinking) God is the "I" within every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth! But, at our birth, our parents being unaware of this amazing fact, name us! Then they train us to function as 'their' offspring. Jesus said 'call no man your father upon the Earth, for one is your father which is in heaven'. (As the "I" within everyone, is the Father, it is only logical to conclude that God is not only our 'heavenly' father, but is also our Earthly Father, as well as our Earthly Mother) Thus, Children of 'men' are in reality, children of God! Only no one realizes this! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth! We can only say we have been 'born again', when we realize that we are actually sons and daughters of God! And we cannot realize that until we see that God is the "I" within us! The Spiritual Rebirth is synonymous with the Virgin Birth. The womb in which this 'birth' takes place is in our consciousness, when we come to realize that the "I" within us is God, the Father! It is a 'birth' set in motion by hearing and realizing this Truth... by the Holy Spirit!

Suppose your parents had named you Peter instead of George, or Henry instead of Paul. Who would you say you were then? Or suppose they had adopted you out to the Jones's and no one ever made you aware of that. Who would you say you were then? No matter what name they had given you, you would still say "I" am known as...The "I" within us is who we all are, and that "I" is the Father. There is no one other than the Father! It was the Father (in the infant stage of development) who Mary gave birth to in Bethlehem. We can only be 'born again', when we realize that God is the "I" within us! And 'except we be born again, we cannot "enter" the Kingdom of God (we cannot function AS THE FATHER, (we cannot function AS God) AS JESUS DID!) And until we see this, our ministry will bear little fruit! It was this that 'Jesus', (who knew that he was God the Father embodied) tried to get humanity to see, but no one got the message! All they could see was an 'egotistical

carpenter's son'. They had no idea that they too were God individualized! It was the denseness of their consciousness that caused Jesus to weep not His love for Lazarus. He could not get them to see that they too were God, "the Father" embodied!

Through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that is being promoted by the Evangelical Religions of the World, it is IMPOSSIBLE to function AS the Christ. (AS JESUS DID) He did not suffer the agony of the cross that 'we' might live; He suffered the cross that we might realize that God is the reality of ALL humanity! It is 'we' (this 'person' our parents created when they named us) who must die, that 'Christ' might live! For the 'Christ', is but the 'person' of God personified, and only as we function AS THE FATHER, (as Jesus did) can we 'enter' the Kingdom of God, (can we attain the 'Christ' Mind!)

Let me rephrase that. When we realize that the Father is the "I" within us, we can, (through the law of 'as a man thinketh, so is he',) begin to function As the Father. And to function AS THE FATHER, is to function AS the Christ! The Christ is simply the person of God personified, and we CANNOT take upon ourselves the 'person' of God, until we realize that God the Father, is the "I" within us. Only through faith in this belief, can we experience the Spiritual Rebirth, can we come to KNOW that "I and my heavenly Father, are One." Until this is seen, "Jesus" will have suffered the agony of the cross in vain! Until we see this, we cannot attain the transfiguration nor the ascension, for only as we choose to die to self in order to function AS the Father, can we 'enter' into Gods Eternal Kingdom as living sons and daughters of God (as did Enoch, Elijah and Jesus)

They walked 'with' God (they functioned AS God). And we cannot function AS God, until we realize that God (the Father) is the "I" within us.

He asked a question of his audience. "What is your purpose in Life"?

Here is how I would answer that question. My purpose is to do all I can possibly do to get the World to see that 'man' and God are One, that every man/woman on Earth, is God embodied! (We are all One, and God. is that One!)

That we might realize this was what moved the 'Father' (Him who was known as 'Jesus'.) (The Father and 'Jesus', were one and the same) to suffer the agony of the cross on our behalf.

For God so loved the World, that He suffered the agony of the cross Himself (But Christianity has never realized this, they thought it was "Jesus"(the carpenters son) who was crucified!) That whosoever believeth AS Him, would not perish, but would have everlasting life!

It was not "Jesus" who was crucified. It was the Father that they crucified! "Jesus", was just His name.

"Thou shalt call His name Jesus (Our names have hidden our true identity) It also hid 'His' true identity. His true identity was the Father. Thus did He say, "I and my Father are One."

We can only see this, when we realize that God was the "I" within Him who was known as 'Jesus', and is also the "I" within each of us. There is no one other than God, the Father! He is the "I" within every One! To realize this and to walk in this consciousness, is to be 'born again"! (Then, can you do the things you see me do. Mat.21: 27)

One does not have to be a genius to see it. We read in the Bible, that God made us in His image and likeness. (He is the "I"

within each of us). The only difference between us and Him who was known as Jesus, is that through faith in the belief that God was the "I" within Him, He functioned AS God! Whereas we were taught to function as the person our parents created when they named us. It is really quite simple.

The Bible was written...

The Bible was written for the good of all humanity, but the greatest underlining message within the Holy Scriptures, has been missed. That message being we are all One, and that God, IS THAT ONE! Paul said in Philippians, "let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus", yet he failed to function in that consciousness in an awareness of being God embodied. He saw 'Christ' as being a 'being' separate and apart from himself. He saw 'Jesus' as being the Christ, with every one else being nothing more than 'human beings'. The only difference between Paul and Jesus was that Jesus functioned AS the Father, while Paul functioned AS Paul, as the person his parents created when they named him at his birth. Jesus functioned As God (as the Father), while Paul functioned as 'Paul'. He did not realize as Jesus did, that the "I" within him was God! He did not realize that he too embodied the capacity to function AS the Father. He did not realize that children of men, are actually 'children of God'!

In Philippians 3:19, he also stated that he sought to 'know Him (Jesus) and the power of his resurrection'.

Paul failed to realize that Jesus' power lay in His (Jesus) faith that God was the "I" within him! His Mother had taught Him this from the cradle. Had He not had faith in that belief, He may never have become the best known man in the history of humanity, and we may never have discovered the key to our salvation. It was through His faith in that belief that He healed the sick, gave sight to

the blind, raised the dead, and fed the multitudes. This was the ONLY difference between Him and the rest of humanity. It was His faith in that belief that caused Him to be physically transformed, enabling Him to ascend into the heavens as a living being of Light! It was this that Paul never discovered! Yet the Christian Church has focused almost entirely on the teachings of Paul the Apostle.

Even though every one who has read the Bible and believes it to be the word of God, virtually no one believes that man and God, are One. But Mary's child proved otherwise. And the only difference between how He functioned compared to the rest of human kind, can be credited to the teaching of His Mother! That the "I" within 'man' is God, the Father, had to have been what was revealed to her when the 'Holy Ghost' came upon her. Mary had to have realized that God was the reality of all humanity! (The Virgin Birth) This is what she must have taught her son right from His birth! It was this that He tried to get His disciples to see. He did not keep it a secret! "I" and my Father (God) are One, He told them. "He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father"(There is no one else). Every so-called 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been God, the father, in the infant stage of development, yet no one has ever fully realized this since His resurrection and ascension. He is the "I" within us! It is only through faith in this realization, that we can 'enter' the Kingdom of God (that we can function AS the Father). By no other means is it possible! Paul did indeed have a Spiritual conversion and his instructions pertaining to Christian principles are pretty much impeccable. But for one thing! Only AS God can we attain it! So long as we function as the 'person' our parents created when they named us, it is impossible to 'enter the Kingdom of God'! We cannot function AS God and as the 'person' we believe ourselves to be at the same time! We must choose to die to self, and the ONLY way that can be accomplished, is to realize that God is the "I" within us. This belief is not just a concept, but an actual fact. We are Gods by birth, but virtually no one has ever realized this!

Our heavenly Father was actually our Earthly Father as well! God has been the reality of humanity from the creation of 'man' (of Adam) God and 'Adam' were One!

So too was God the reality of 'Eve'. Their children were actually 'children of God', but they were not aware of this. And nothing has changed! Children of men, are still 'children of God'! God is the "I" within us. Only through absolute faith in this belief, can we walk in the Christ Mind. This is what the World has yet to realize! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth, which can only be set in motion through faith in the belief that the "I" within us is God, the Father.

I wonder how many know...

I wonder how many know that it is not 'us', (the person we believe ourselves to be) who is thinking when we think? No matter what name our parents would have given us at our birth, it is not 'us' that thinks when we think! No matter what name they had given us, we would still say, "I think", when asked what we think. It is the "I" within us that thinks when we think, and that "I", IS GOD, the Father! Only the "I" can think, because only the "I" has being. IT is who we are and IT is also what we are. IT is all there is. If every 'thing' could speak, every 'thing' would proclaim its relationship to the Source when asked what it was or who it is. The 'thing' would say (as we do) "I" think! (If it could speak) Nothing exists besides or other than the Mind of God, the Universal Mind. ALL is Mind! The Universe, is a mental phenomenon. Not only is it the 'cause' of every 'thing', it is also the 'substance' of every 'thing'. It gives being to every 'thing', by 'becoming' every 'thing'. (We embody the capacity to do so also, if we only knew it!) Unfortunately, we are not aware of being the Source (of being all One) and so we think as we perceive ourselves to be, and thus create the beliefs that divide us.

As we are made in its image and likeness, it creates as we do, (as it perceives itself to be.) As a man thinketh, so is he a law. When we come to see that the "I" within us is who we really are, and when we come to see that that "I" has to be the creator (or in other words God, the Father), we automatically take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father. (If we should choose to be what we were created to be). That likeness, is the Christ. Every 'Man' (male and female) was created to be the Christ! But before we can function effectively in that consciousness, we must realize that the "I" within us is the Father! It is impossible for us to function AS the Father, when we believe ourselves to be the 'person' our parents created when they named us. When we realize that we are the Father individualized, we can also see that we are Eternal beings! If God is us, and He is Eternal, can we be anything other than what He is?

But we have failed to realize what manner of beings we are. We are creative beings! We create AS we think! If we believe ourselves to be mere men, we shall die as men. In order for us to partake of Gods Eternal reality, we must function AS Him! And we can only function AS Him, when we choose to die to self, when we realize that 'He' is the "I" within us! Only as we function AS Him, can we partake of His Eternal reality. The 'self' must be crucified, before the Father (the "I" within us) can be resurrected!

"I" am the resurrection and the Life. He said, and he that liveth and believeth in me, shall never die! But the cemeteries of the World are bursting at their seams with dedicated souls who believed 'in' him! How is it possible, you might say, for us to believe AS Him? He was God but we are mere men! NOT SO! God is the "I" within us! We have but to realize this and choose to live in that consciousness. Therein lies the key to man's salvation. Through faith in the belief that God is the "I" within us, we can indeed walk AS the Father! So long as we continue to function as the person our parents created when they named us, we shall surely die! Only when we

choose to 'die' as the person we believe ourselves to be, and walk AS the Father, in our I am that I am identity, can we 'know' that we need never die.

For this 'walk' to culminate in our transfiguration and ascension, it must commence when we are young. Mary had to have taught this to her son from his birth. It is this she saw when the Angel of the Lord (the Truth) 'came upon her'. She realized that 'man' was God embodied; that 'man' and God, were One! So through faith in this belief, Jesus walked As God, even as a child!

Here is what is most amazing, we don't have to 'become' 'God's', we are God's by birth! IT'S WHAT A 'MAN' IS! Jesus said in Matthew 23:9, something that has gone right over the heads of all our religious institutions. "Call no man your father upon the Earth, for One is your Father which is in heaven"! If the "I" within us, is God the Father, and it is, (the Vine is the reality of the branch) then so too must that be what our Mother is as well. That being the case, (whether we realize this or not) children of 'men', are actually 'children of God'! (Adam and Eve, were God embodied, so they produced offspring 'after their kind') The purpose of the Spiritual Rebirth is to bring us into that realization! It is always a 'virgin birth', initiated by the Truth, through the realization that it is God, that is the "I" within us.

We all perceive things differently...

We all perceive things differently, until we realize that God is the "I" within us. Then we begin to function as One, as the Father. Even then we will perceive things differently to some degree. I suppose the reason we do so, is because of our lack of, or our over abundance of imagination. Whatever we can imagine the Father (or the Source) to be, is what determines our way of thinking. This is what makes the scriptures so vulnerable to misinterpretation. I can-

not tell anyone what the so-called 'hereafter' is like. I have read the opinions and the 'experiences' of those who claim to have 'traveled' through space, but as I have not had any crystal clear 'out of body' experiences, I am unable to say one way or another what we can look forward to should we attain the ascension. Nor have I heard of anyone who has ascended into the heavens as Jesus was said to have done at Pentecost. But I firmly believe He did just that, and that it was accomplished through His belief that He and God, were One and the same! I believe it is Gods 'gift' to whoever should walk as He did! Being physically transformed by the renewing of our minds.

To me, the gift of God, is the gift of 'being' God. Being God, enables us to 'tour' the Universe as beings of Light. Transformed by the renewing of our minds! No one played any role in it; it is Gods gift to 'us' as we function As the Father! Would He give 'being' to Himself and then deny Himself an Eternal reality? NO! But He did 'protect' the way of the tree of Life! Should we reject Him as our reality and refuse to function AS Him, should we choose instead to walk as the 'person' our parents created when they named us at our birth, we are free to do so, but we shall surely die! It would have been too disastrous had the Lord (the law) permitted us to live forever in our John/Jane Doe identity. For this reason .for the good of the Planet, all 'men' must die. But, He did provide us with the means of re entering His Kingdom, His Domain! We can, through faith in the belief that God, the Father, is the "I" within us, re enter His Kingdom! (we can indeed attain an awareness of being God embodied) We have but to accept Him as our reality! Should we choose to do so, and make a genuine commitment to walk AS Him, we can indeed partake in His Eternal reality! This is how He provided for our salvation! We were not meant to 'worship' 'Jesus', we were meant to 'walk' AS THE FATHER! And we can only 'walk' AS THE FATHER, when we realize that He is the "I" within us!

The 'HIM' I refer to in the previous paragraph, IS THE FATHER! Mary's child, was the Father, in the infant stage of development! It was the Father whom she named 'Jesus'! It is the Father who is the "I" within us! When we realize this, and when we choose to function in that consciousness, we automatically begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father! It is that 'likeness' that is the Christ! I say 'automatically', because there is a law involved, the law of 'as a man thinketh, so is he'! The only difference between Him, who was known as Jesus and the rest of us, was that He functioned AS the Father while the rest of us have functioned as the person our parents created when they named us. Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth, the realization that God (the Father), is the "I" within us.

A couple of years back...

A couple of years back, I asked my wife this question. Why do you think God created the organisms known as 'man'? Her quick reply was, "for fellowship" that He might have fellowship with someone of like mind. I told her that it was my opinion that He created man, as the means of creating Gods, that children of men are actually children of God. Both reasons are correct. At the time I didn't really think He created man so that He might have someone with whom He could have fellowship with, but in my meditations this morning I saw that that may have been His main reason for 'becoming' us! For the first time I saw clearly what I had been missing out on. Fellowshiping with someone of like mind!

We are all creatures of habit. I am in the habit of going to a coffee shop in the morning, not because I am a lover of coffee, but out of habit. And the people I generally have coffee with, are not particularly interested in discussing things pertaining to God. And I am not particularly interested in discussing the things they are interested in. This brought me in mind of Enoch, who according to the

book of Jasher, spent more and more of his time by himself. (He wisely retired from the sons of men, and 'secreted' himself from them for many days...according to the Book of Jasher). Listening to men discussing the things of men, are of very little interest to me. (As I suppose the things of the Lord are of little interest to them). I realized how nice it would be to discuss things as sons of God, as sons of God who function AS sons of God, not as men discussing their lives as 'Christian' men. Christian men, are 'men' who think they have 'being' as the person their parents created when they named them, men who are totally oblivious of being actual 'sons of God'. Nor are they the least bit interested in listening to me telling them that God is their reality. Probably because they think I am a nut case to think that a 'man' could be God, or they are quite satisfied with their life as it is. At any rate, neither can I grow as a 'son' of God by being around them! Nor does a 'son' of God function as though he were in some sort of competition. The Father is never in 'competition' with the Father! We can only grow as a 'son' of God, when we realize that each of us is the Father, when we fellowship AS individual manifestations of the Father! Thus have we been admonished to "come out from among them."

According to the book of Jasher, Enoch taught those around him the ways of the Lord, and everlasting life. It goes on to say that he was called of an angel of the Lord to teach the sons of God in heaven as he had taught the sons of men on Earth. (And he ascended into heaven 'in a whirlwind with horses and chariots of fire') I make no apology for believing this account of 'Enoch' as it is written in the Book of Jasher (A Book that is mentioned twice in the Bible). The 'gold medals' awarded to the Worlds greatest athletes, are as tinkling cymbals, compared to the transfiguration and the ascension, for 'what doth it profit a man, if he should gain the whole world and lose his own soul'? What 'achievement', could compare with attaining the 'mind' of the "Father"? We were not created to 'compete' with our fellowman to see who was physically superior,

we were given being, that we might fellowship with each other as sons and daughters of God. Nor were we meant to 'worship' God. We were meant to function AS God's, And that is possible only when we realize that God is the "I" within each of us... the reality of each of us.

Regardless of who our parents might be...

Regardless of who our parents might be, whether we be short or tall, black or white, Greek, Jew, Chinese or whatever, rich or poor, farmer or doctor, teacher or stable boy, we each embody the capacity to function as God, as the Father. And that is because no 'man', (no John or Jane Doe), has any being. Every 'man', male or female embodies the capacity to function AS God, and that is because a 'man' is nothing less than the Mind of God embodied! Regardless of the circumstances into which we are born, children of men have the capacity to function As God's. All that is necessary to enable us to function AS the Father is proper instructions from our parents. If a child is made to believe that it is a creative being; (The Divine Mind individualized), and that it can through faith in that belief; simply ask for whatever it should desire and its desire will be made manifest, there is every reason to believe that that child could grow up to function as God, as the Christ! For the 'Christ' is what 'man' was created to be! (Whom do men say that "I" the son of man am?)

Both Adam and Eve were God made manifest. Male and female created He them. Which means only one thing. 'Their children could be nothing less than what 'they' were'. Neither Adam nor Eve realized that they and God were one and the same! (I am the Vine, ye are the branches.) They simply saw themselves as being 'Adam' and 'Eve' (And He called their names a dam). Even though we are told in the scriptures that God made man in His image and likeness, few believe this. And that is because our names have hid-

den our true identity! And because our religious teachers never discovered our relationship to our Source, ("I and my Father are One"), they were unable to enlighten us as to what manner of beings we so called 'human beings' actually are. If every man or woman on Planet Earth spoke the English language, regardless of who their parents were or what names they were given at their birth, they would all refer to themselves, as "I" should they be asked to state their name. (I.e.: I am known as, or I am.) And we have all been told that God's name is "I"! "I" am the Lord, that is my name and my glory I will not give to another, neither my praise to graven images. (Isaiah 42:8) God and 'man' are One, One is the Universal, and the other is the Universal individualized!

Everyone is an 'effect', and every effect has a cause. Cause and effect, is one and the same thing. An effect has no being of itself. It is but the cause manifesting. So every man/woman on Earth is an individualized manifestation of the 'cause'. This applies to every other living 'thing' on Planet Earth as well! The real World, is the invisible World of Cause. The World we see is but the World of 'effects'. And the 'invisible' World, is the 'Mind of God'! Every 'thing' we see, is the Mind of God manifesting AS that 'thing'! And 'man', is the only organism that embodies the capacity to function AS the Source. Thus was 'man' made in the image and likeness of God. Nothing more than that, nor nothing less! Every 'human' child born on Planet Earth, has been (and always will be), God (the Father) in the infant stage of development. And no one but the Source (the Father), has any being! In ignorance of this, the whole of 'humankind' functions as the 'person' their parents created when they named them at their birth. When we 'think', we are the Father thinking and when we speak, we are the Father speaking, but no one is aware of this amazing truth! It was the Father in the infant stage of development, whom Mary gave birth to (Whom she named Jesus). It was not "Jesus" who was born of 'Mary'; it was the Father Himself who came into being 'as her child'. So too is this the case pertaining to every 'hu-

man child' that has ever been born on Planet Earth! There never has been anyone other than the Father! This is what Mary saw when the Holy Spirit (the Truth) came upon her. Her realization that man and God were One, is what has become known as the Virgin Birth! A 'birth' which took place in Her consciousness! It is a 'birth' that is synonymous with the Spiritual Rebirth, which is also a Virgin Birth. A 'birth' that takes place in the consciousness of whoever should see that the "I" within them is God, (the Father)! Does this not remove the mystery of the Virgin birth?

Whoever should come to realize that God is the "I" within them, has come to that realization through a 'Virgin' Birth! It amounts to an awakening; a realization set in motion through the realization that God is the "I" within us. And the 'womb' in which this birth takes place, is always in one's consciousness. We are Gods by birth, but no one is aware of this amazing truth, thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth. And thanks to Mary's revelation, she was able to teach this to her son right from his birth. Enabling Him, through faith in this truth, to function AS the Father. It was in this consciousness that He healed the sick, raised the dead and fed the multitudes. That we might see this, was why He suffered the agony of the cross on our behalf. But no one seemingly got this message. The only difference between Him and the rest of humanity, was His awareness of who He was (of what a 'man' is.) He functioned AS the Father, whereas the rest of us function as the person our parents created when they named us! So long as we continue to function in our John/Jane Doe identity, we will surely die, but should 'we' choose to 'die to self', and function AS the Father (as Jesus did) we need never die!

A Bible verse 'popped' into my mind...

A Bible verse 'popped' into my mind this morning. I was surprised to discover it was John 3: 14. "And as Moses lifted up the serpent in the wilderness, even so must the son of man be lifted up."

I looked up in my concordance where reference to this remark originated (Numbers 21:8 & 9) Because of disobedience to God, fiery serpents infested those who had been freed from bondage, and many were bitten and died. So in answer to Moses prayer God had instructed Moses to make a serpent of brass and raise it on a pole and whoever might be bitten by a serpent had but to look upon the brass serpent and that person would live. I have mentioned this before, but I had failed to connect this verse to John 3: 16.

Should we see that God is the "I" within us, and should we choose to walk in that consciousness, (as the Father) we are told in John 3:16 that we too need never die! The 'serpent' being this 'person' our parents created when they named us at our birth! So long as we function as this 'serpent', as the person we believe ourselves to be, we will die! Should we choose to function AS the Father, we have the assurance of Life eternal.

I listened to a Minister tell his congregation...

I listened to a Minister tell his congregation that what Jesus taught was over the heads of His disciples. They were unable to walk on water or feed the multitudes because of their lack of faith in God. What they lacked to me, was their lack of faith in their own inherent creative capacity. They lacked the awareness of being the Spirit of God individualized! They placed their faith in a God separate and apart from themselves. I felt that I must respond, so here is a copy of my letter to him. To me, the mystery of the creative power embodied in man is as much over your head as it was over the heads of Jesus' disciples. God's creative power indwells each of us, for He made us in His image and likeness. (Or do you not believe that?) It lies in us having faith in the belief that God is the "I" within us, and by 'walking' in that consciousness! Did He not tell His disciples that 'with' God, all things are possible?

To walk 'with' God, is synonymous to walking AS God! (Think about it) The Bible tells us that Enoch walked 'with' God, and He transcended. Noah walked 'with' God and God spared him and his family. And Jesus walked 'with' God and He too transcended. But more than that, He walked AS God, and therein lay His power to heal, feed the multitudes, raise the dead, give sight to the blind and walk on water!

AS God, all things are possible! Only 'humanity' is unaware of the fact that 'man' is God embodied! This was what He couldn't get His disciples to see. And this is why so called 'born again' Christians are so impotent! They are totally oblivious of the fact that God is the "I" within them (As were His disciples)

Think on this. If our religious leaders had only looked back to the creation of Adam and Eve, we might have realized our relationship to God from our childhood. God gave 'being' to 'man', by 'becoming' man. Male and female created He them! And He named them 'Adam' and 'Eve' He made them in His image and likeness, by 'being' what they were. ("God's" were what they were!) He made them in such a manner that they could, through procreation, give being to children 'after their kind'! Children who could reproduce 'after their kind', IN PERPETUITY! If we had only realized that children of men, were actually children of God by 'birth', what a difference this would have made in our thinking. Adam nor Eve had no idea that they were God embodied. But what magnificent 'beings' they must have been before their fall. It was after the 'fall' of 'man', that man became known as a 'human' being.

Every 'person' on Earth (every 'man' on Earth), embodies the capacity to function AS the Father. This is because the Father is the "I" within us. But virtually no one is aware of this. It is this realization that initiates the Spiritual Rebirth, enabling us, through faith in this realization, to function AS the Father (to function as the Christ),

for the Christ, is but the 'person' of God personified. And we cannot 'personify' the Father until we start to function AS the Father!

No one may ever attain the level of God consciousness that Jesus did, but by no other means can we walk in God consciousness. Only as we walk AS the Father can we hope to do the things (or greater things) than He did.

When Jesus asked Peter...

When Jesus asked Peter "Whom do men say that "I" the son of man am", and Peter replied, 'thou art the Christ, the son of the living God', He (Jesus) thought Peter had received this 'revelation' from above. This is what prompted Him to say "And upon this rock (this truth), I will build my Church, and the gates of Hell shall not prevail against it".

Is it not the purpose of the Church that humanity should come to realize that 'man' is God individualized? To realize that every son/daughter of 'man' embodies the capacity to be the Christ? That we might realize that this, was Gods reason for creating the 'organisms' known as 'man', that we might function and fellowship as sons and daughters of God, to the glory of God? That we might come to realize that sons and daughters of God need never die, and that this is only possible as we function AS our Heavenly father? And as we walk AS our Heavenly Father, our physical bodies will undergo a major transformation known as the transfiguration, enabling us to ascend into the Heavens as sons and daughters of God in every sense of the word?

And how did He who was known as Jesus do it? By 'walking' AS the Father! By realizing that the "I" within Him was the Father! By realizing that the Father is the "I" within every man/woman that has ever walked the face of the Earth! Faith in this truth led Him

to dare to be what God said we are, proving that God did indeed 'make man' in His image and likeness! And as He walked in this realization (in God consciousness), the substance of His body was transformed into what God (the Source) IS! LIFE! Pure and perfect Mind! The 'stuff' of the Universe! And because we have individual 'reality' NOW, we will have individual reality forever! Transformed into beings of light, becoming the Source by 'being' the Source! What else could we be, if He made us in His image and likeness? Only those who have transcended have ever matured as Gods in every sense of the Word. What achievement on Earth could equal that?

And this attainment is only possible as we function as the Father, as the "I" within us. That we might attain this goal is the purpose of the Church. We are told that the Bible was written by men inspired of God. And I agree with that. But it was written for the most part, by men who thought AS men, not by men who thought as God! Much of the Old Testament was written by men who 'walked "with" God' (But by men who did not KNOW that they were God individualized!) Most if not all of the New Testament was written by men inspired of God as well. But by men who functioned as though they had being separate and apart from God. By men who functioned as men.

From what I have observed, every major religion worships a God of some description, with all of them claiming their God to be the One and only God. I believe that the revelation that took place in the consciousness of Mary, amounted to her realizing that the organisms known as 'man', were actually the Divine Mind individualized, the Divine Mind embodied! She realized that man and God, were one and the same. Her realization became known as the 'Virgin Birth'! Thanks to her realization, she was able to instruct her child of this (whom she named Jesus). Instilling in Him a burning desire to become what He had been made to believe a 'man' was

created to be. So from His childhood, He functioned As a 'son' of God. AS His 'Heavenly Father', believing He had but to ask or decree a 'thing' into being, and His desire would manifest! Had Mary not had this Spiritual revelation (via the 'Holy Spirit'), it is very unlikely her son would have become the most complete and perfect individual in the history of humanity. He realized as a child that man was God embodied, and that this great Truth had been lost to humanity. It was this that He tried to get humanity to see some 2000 years ago. He did not 'come' to take upon Himself, and die for, the sins of humanity. His purpose was to enlighten humanity! That they might see what manner of beings so called 'human beings' really are! (The things you see me do, you can do also, if you will only believe! Of myself I can do nothing, it is the Father within me that is the doer'. The "I" within me is the Father... we are One and the same! Ask and it shall be given, but ask believing, and ye shall receive.)

But no one seemingly 'grasped' the significance of what He was telling them. They had been told by their prophets that a savior would be coming, but it never entered their minds that their 'savior' was the "I" within them. Their salvation lay in the realization that they too were God individualized! But they never got this message! They believed that 'they' had being as the person they believed themselves to be. It never dawned on them that the "I" within them was God, the Father, so they failed to grasp what Jesus was trying to get them to see. They failed to realize that God was the "I" within them. They had but to walk in their I am that I am identity in order to 'work out their own salvation'. Nor has humanity realized this to this day. They continue to search for the God of their Salvation, never ever realizing that He dwells within them. Never ever realizing that He is the "I" within them, the Father, their true identity! Nor has it ever dawned upon them that the 'person' their parents created when they named them, is the 'Satan' that keeps them from discovering their real self .the God of their salvation. That we might realize all of the above, must surely be the purpose of the Church. Did He not prove

all of the above and tell us that what He did, we could do also, and possibly even greater things?

We must come to realize that this 'person' our parents created when they named us, is but the illusion in which we have been 'walking'. It is not our reality! The "I" within us is our reality, and that "I", is God, the Father. Only as we function AS THE FATHER, can we 'enter' His kingdom (Can we attain God consciousness.) To so instruct us, is the purpose of the Church.

God is the invisible reality of every living 'thing'!

When God gave being to Himself (and named Himself Adam), He gave Himself (Adam) free will. (He could think and function as he chose to) So Adam, not knowing that he was God individualized, functioned as a 'man', as Adam! Nor did 'Eve' know that she too was God embodied. They thought they had being of themselves. They had no idea that they were God in a physical form! (Such is the case with the entire human race!) And having the capacity to procreate, their offspring were 'like unto their parents' (after their kind) But there is one fact that will never change. It was not 'Adam' that was the father of Cain and Able, it was God who was their father, and it was also God that was their Mother! Nor was it 'Cain' or 'Able' that was conceived through the act of procreation (by those whom God made in His image and likeness,) It was no less than the 'Father' that was conceived in the womb of the woman named Eve! Adam and Eve created 'Cain' and 'Able' when they named them, not realizing what manner of beings they were. Nor is it any different today! No one other than the 'Father' has ever been conceived in the womb of a woman as a result of the act of procreation! As I have said, every 'human child' that has ever been born, has been the Father in the infant stage of development! But virtually no one is aware of this astounding truth. So in ignorance of this, the 'person' we became, is the result of parental programming! Whether

humanity realizes this or not, ever so called 'human child' that has ever been born, is a 'God' by birth, only few have ever realized this God always has been, and always will be, the reality of every so-called 'human' being that has ever lived! He is the "I" within us! No matter WHO we are looking at, (male or female) we are looking at God, the Father! Now we can see why Jesus said to Phillip, 'He that hath seen me, hath seen the father'.

In Roman Catholicism the belief pertaining to the 'immaculate conception', is that God preserved the Virgin Mary from any stain of original sin from the moment she was conceived in her Mother's womb. (According to my Standard College dictionary) In my opinion, this is an erroneous belief. No 'person' has ever been 'conceived' other than 'the Father'! Every so-called 'human' child that has ever been 'conceived' on Planet Earth has been, and always will be, the Father in the 'process' of coming into being! Every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and always will be), the father in the infant stage of development. Every 'person' on Planet Earth, is a 'son or daughter of God' functioning as the person their parents created when they named them at their birth! Thus, the necessity for the Spiritual rebirth?

Our name, is only who we believe ourselves to be, Our name, is the Satan (the self) that keeps us from functioning as God (as the source) God made us in His image and likeness. It was our parents who created the person we believe ourselves to be, when they named us. In like manner, God hid Himself from view when He instructed Mary to name her child 'Jesus'. It was not 'Jesus' that Mary gave birth to, it was the Father in the infant stage of development that she gave birth to, (It was the Father whom she named 'Jesus'). God (the Father), is the reality of every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth (Or that ever will be born on Planet Earth) But virtually no one is aware of this Truth! God is our reality, but we see ourselves as being this 'person' our parents created when they

named us. Should we see that the "I" within us, is God (the Father), and should we choose to walk in that consciousness, we set in motion our Spiritual Rebirth! The ONLY difference between 'Jesus', and us is this, He who was known as 'Jesus'; functioned AS the Father, whereas we function in the illusion of being the John or Jane Doe our parents named us. Only as we walk through faith in the belief that God is the "I" within us, can we 'enter' Gods Kingdom (Can we walk AS the Father... as 'Jesus' did.)

As I have said, God is the invisible reality of every 'man / woman ' on Earth, as well as every living 'thing'! He is indeed the Omnipresence, the ALL in ALL!

Our relationship to God...

In St. John 1: 4, we read this pertaining to God, "In Him was life, and the life was the light of men."

Our relationship to God, is somewhat like the relationship of a battery to a light bulb. The stronger the battery, the brighter the light. God's Life is the battery, and we are the 'light bulbs'. The stronger our faith is in the belief that God is the "I" within us, the 'brighter we will shine'. Literally! (We read in Matthew 17), Jesus was transformed before them, and His face did 'shine as the sun'. There was no doubt whatsoever in His mind that He and God (the Father) were One! We read in the Book of Jasher, where Enoch 'walked with' God. And I have said, that to walk 'with' God, is to walk As God. 'And the sons of men were greatly afraid of Enoch, and they feared to approach him on account of the God like awe that was seated upon his countenance'. Further proof that the more aware we are of being the Father individualized, the 'brighter we will shine'.

Jesus told us to let our light so shine that God might be glorified (Mat.5: 16) and in Mat. 13: 43 He says that 'then shall the

righteous shine forth as the sun'. The closer our walk with God, the more we will radiate His 'presence'. His light! When we come to believe without any doubt that He is the "I am" within us, we set in motion our own transfiguration. It is at this point in our 'evolution', that we can speed up the process by decreeing our Oneness as a fact. We know that God is synonymous with Light, and believing that He is the "I" within us, proclaim that belief by decreeing that so too am "I" the Light of the World"! This sort of affirmation can only hasten and strengthen our faith. And the stronger our faith, the more powerful the 'battery' and the 'brighter' the Light! The more aware we are that God's Life, is 'our' life, (or that 'our' Life, is God's life) the 'brighter' our light (His light) will shine! (But don't concern yourself about how 'bright' your light is. Concern your self with strengthening your realization of being One with your Source.) You are the Source embodied! Concern your self with that realization! Aspiring students will put all their efforts into achieving their academic goals. What attainment could compare with experiencing the transfiguration and the ascension? **THEY ARE ATTAINABLE GOALS!** We need only give it one hundred percent of our attention!

We are God (the Father) coming into being

We are God (the Father) coming into being at 'conception', and we are God developing as the 'fetus' and God (the Father) in the infant stage of development at our birth. Should we be told, as Jesus must have been when we are just children, that we are children of God in the process of 'becoming what we were created to be', we might grow into God consciousness by the time we matured as adults, as He did. At any rate, we must come to realize that God is the "I" within us, else there is no way we can ever become as God the Father. (As the Christ) And it is imperative that we come to realize this or we most certainly will die as men, as we live as men.

When we realize that God is the "I" within us, and should we

choose to live in that consciousness, we will indeed grow into the likeness of the Father. That likeness is the Christ. As we ponder upon our relationship to our Source, we will come to realize that every living 'thing', is the Spirit of God (or the mind of God) manifesting as that 'thing'. (Every 'thing' we are looking at, is the Mind of God manifesting As that 'thing'.) And as this is the case, we will also realize that the Mind of God, is the 'substance' of all form and because this 'substance' came into manifestation through the direction of God's consciousness, it must remain subject to conscious direction, for it is never less than pure Intelligence! The attributes of God are inseparable. That being the case, 'we' can, through faith in the belief that God is the "I" within us, act upon it in like manner. If Gods consciousness caused 'the substance of His Mind' to take the form held in the 'consciousness' of God, 'our' consciousness can also cause it to manifest as we direct it through decree! We embody the capacity to transform the substance of our bodies back into what it was prior to 'becoming' our bodies, by decree, or by request! Why? Because 'our' minds are the Divine Mind individualized! "Whatever we so desire, we have but to believe and the substance of God, (the intelligence) will manifest as we believe"! And the only requisite is faith in the belief that God is the "I" within us! This had to have been how Enoch's body was transformed and the bodies of his followers in order for all of them to transcend! And most certainly Jesus' consciousness played a role in His ascension. It did not happen through some 'outer' force. It is the action of the consciousness upon the intelligence. The creative principle in action. It had to have been because He knew that the substance of His body was subject to His conscious direction! And as He saw it as Light, it 'became' that! He fed the multitudes from this 'invisible' substance and this same substance remains the same, regardless of the various forms it has taken, for it is nothing less than pure 'intelligence'! The cells of our bodies are not just 'intelligent', they are pure intelligence! Intelligence is a 'substance', the 'substance' of all form. It is the Mother aspect of the creative principle, and its sole purpose is to 'become'

whatever the Consciousness believes or decrees itself to be!

How could He have made us in His image and likeness, without giving us the means of becoming Eternal Beings? The ONLY substance He had to create from, was His 'Mind'. This same substance is subject to our direction as well, for His Mind, is 'our' mind! (We don't even exist as the person we believe ourselves to be. There is only the Vine!). It requires no more faith to have the substance of our bodies take the form of 'light', than to have it take the form of every other living 'thing'. All that is necessary is for us to have faith in the belief that God, the Father (the Vine), is our reality. And through faith in that belief, bring about our own transfiguration and ascension, enabling us to be what our Creator intended us to be in every sense of the word! On the mount of transfiguration, He was seen to shine as the noonday sun. This was because He knew that He was the light of the world embodied, and in that consciousness He walked. And because He (Jesus) was the creator individualized, He 'became' what He knew himself to be.

We have no being of ourselves. We are the Source embodied. God is the Light of the World. God, Life, Consciousness, Truth and Light are synonymous. They are all One! God is the LIGHT of the World, the LIGHT that lighteth every 'man' that cometh into the World. Lay claim to this Truth! Realize that this is what a 'man' is. God's consciousness embodied, the LIGHT of the World embodied, the 'creative' Mind of God embodied! Meditate upon it! Lay claim to it! See yourself in your meditations as being LIGHT! Proclaim it! "I" am the Light of the World! And because we are the Creative Mind of God embodied, we will become what we KNOW ourselves to be! Herein lies the secret of the transfiguration, the secret of our ascension into the heavens as sons and daughters of God! Made possible by acknowledging Him as our reality, as the "I Am" within us.

"Satan", has no being!

"Satan", has no being! Satan is but the self, the illusion, the 'person' our parents created when they named us at our birth! When they named us, they created the illusion in which the whole of humanity functions! The "I" within us, is who we are, and That "I", is the Father! God's most perfect creation was the organism known as 'man'! But He inadvertently created Satan, when He named His creation 'Adam'. (Perhaps "inadvertently" is not the proper word to use in this case. God would have known what would happen.) He did this to test our determination to die to 'self', to 'try us by fire' as it were, to make us worthy of being His 'son or daughter'! Embody the Divine Mind in the form of a 'man', and turn him loose without him knowing what manner of being he is, and you've got what we know to be 'humanity' today. To me that pretty well sums up how the creation of Satan took place. God is the invisible reality of every 'man' on Earth, but everyone thinks 'they' have being of themselves. So in ignorance of being God embodied, everyone thinks and therefore creates as 'they' perceive them selves to be. Thus creating the World we have today.

In Exodus 6: 2-3, we read, God said unto Moses. "I" am the Lord. And "I" was known unto Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, as God almighty. But by my name Jehovah, was I not known unto them! Our names have hidden our true identity, our 'I AM THAT I AM' identity! In Genesis 5:2 we read 'Male and female created He them, and blessed them, and called their name(s) 'Adam' (a dam?) In the next verse, the word 'Adam' is used as a name to identify an individual. In the 2nd verse the word 'adam' is used to describe a 'thing', a dam, an obstruction. A 'dam' is something that holds back water. And 'water' in the Bible is synonymous with truth! In John 4: 14 we read' Whosoever drinketh of the water that I shall give him, shall never thirst, But the water that I shall give him, shall be in him a well of water springing up into everlasting life!

Our names are indeed obstructions. They are that which keeps us from realizing our true identity. They are the 'Satan' we have been warned to avoid! What keeps us from functioning as the Father? (As the "I" within us?) The belief that we are this 'person' our parents created when they named us! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual rebirth! Which can only be set in motion when we see that the "I" within us is God, the Father! By no other means can we function AS THE FATHER (as Jesus did) The concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that is promoted by the Evangelical Churches of the World can NEVER bring about our Spiritual Rebirth! All it does is bring about one's Spiritual conversion!

Only the realization that God is the "I" within us can result in our being 'born again'. Then through faith in that belief, we can indeed function AS THE FATHER, as Jesus did! This is not simply a 'concept' it is the Truth! God is the "I" within us. "Try me and see", He said, Then our faith will not lie in a God who may or may not have heard our prayers. Then our faith will lie in our belief that the "I" within us, IS THE FATHER! Then we will know that we can, through faith in this belief, decree a 'thing' and it shall be established unto us! We were not meant to 'worship the Christ', we were meant to function AS the Christ! And we cannot do that, until we realize that the "I" within us, IS THE FATHER! For 'man', is indeed God individualized, and the 'person' our parents created when they named us, is but the illusion in which the whole of humanity functions!

If we had been taught from the cradle that we were children of God by birth, there would be no need of the Spiritual Rebirth. But we were never told that we were Gods by birth, so we grew up thinking we were this person our parents created when they named us. We become so convinced of this that the only way we can get back on track is through the Spiritual Rebirth, through the realization that God is the "I" within us. Then through faith in this belief we can still grow into the likeness of Him who is the Christ. However, it is

much more difficult for us to do so, because we have all those years of 'programming' to overcome.

I received an email the other day...

I received an email the other day from a 'born again' Christian in which he states, "I am a Born Again Christian, and my hope is that you may come to see the Truth about who Jesus truly is. You still won't say it directly, but you most certainly do deny that Jesus Christ is Lord. You have no basis for your new age theories beyond your own imagination and desire to think that you are God". I had replied in detail to a previous email from him explaining to him that God is the reality of every man/woman on the Planet. Not only did I believe that Jesus was indeed the Christ, but that so too does every other person embody the capacity to be the Christ as well.

I explained to him that it was not 'Jesus' that was born of Mary in that manger in Bethlehem some 2000 years ago. It was the Father in the infant stage of development that she gave birth to, and that it was the Father whom she named 'Jesus'. I told him that when his mother gave birth, her child was also the Father in the infant stage of development, but she named him (the Father) James and my mother named Him (me) Robert. It is the Father who is the Christ! When we see that the "I" within us, is the Father, we take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father! (Providing we choose to walk AS Him, as 'Jesus' walked. Providing we choose to 'follow' him. Come and follow me He said) That 'likeness', is the Christ! Our names have hidden our True identity. And through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that has been (and still is being) promoted by the Evangelical World, it is impossible for a 'man' to be 'born again'. They still believe themselves to be the person their parents created when they named them at their birth! Only when we come to realize that the "I" within us, is the Father, can we experience the Spiritual Rebirth, can we be 'born again'! Only then can we see that we truly

are sons and daughters of God. In fact, we are sons and daughters of God by birth, only we don't realize this! It is for this reason that we 'must be born again'!

Thoughts are like seeds, they take time to 'germinate' and more time to sprout and develop in our consciousness. But nothing will happen if we don't ponder upon these thoughts.

I doubt that Jesus required any assistance...

I doubt that Jesus required any assistance to enable Him to rise from the tomb. But, on two different occasions, I had private conversations on the scriptures with two men who knew the Bible well. One was my brother in law and one was a very fine Christian gentleman whom I had known for years. Both disagreed with me and very much so! Both wanted to 'save' me. By the end of our conversations, both were in total agreement with everything I said, which I found to be quite amazing. About a week after I had had these conversations with these two gentlemen, both of them were once again back in their old 'head space', their old 'state of mind'. Two weeks later, my brother in law tried to make me look foolish in front of the entire family, and the other chap, bluntly told me that after he had thought it over, he concluded that what I had to say was completely non scriptural. I was dumbfounded with their reversal. Then I realized what had happened. During our discussion, I had lifted them into a higher state of consciousness temporarily (into a higher vibration) but did not realize this at the time. When they were away from me, they fell back into their old 'groove'! Even though my awareness of being God embodied, falls far short of Jesus' state of awareness, this might explain why He said to Mary, 'touch me not, for I am not yet ascended.' He walked in a higher frequency than those around Him, in a higher frequency than 'men'. He walked in the frequency of Light!

This is what makes me think that Jesus may have been helped by an angel of God. When the two Mary's went to the tomb to tend to the body of Jesus, they were met by an angel of God, "whose countenance was like lightning and whose apparel was white as snow"! In the Book of Luke, it is said that there were two men in shining garments at His tomb. (Might one of these have been Jesus?) Might it have taken an angel of God to assist Him in restoring Him to life? Did Elijah not restore Life to the widow's son by 'stretching himself' upon him? (1st. Kings Chpt. 17) Perhaps we cannot 'generate' sufficient energy to bring about our own transfiguration. If I lifted up the consciousness of my two friends 'momentarily', might it require a fully enlightened being such as an angel of God, to restore Life within us? As He prayed in the garden of Gethsemane, we read where he 'sweat as it were great drops of blood'. Might He have had some doubts about being physically resurrected, or might it have been the thought of the agony he would have to bear on the cross that caused Him such stress? At any rate, we may have grossly underestimated the part that angels play in our lives.

I asked my self what I might fear most, thoughts of the agony I would face if I knew I was to be crucified as was the custom then, or the fear of death, and I realized that it would be the fear of death, fear of the unknown! It would have been for this reason that He 'sweat as it were great drops of blood'. His faith was greater, but he was no different from any one of us. As he said, 'What doth it profit a man, if he should gain the whole world and lose his own soul (and die)? The knowledge that we need never die has been lost. And the key to attaining it lies in the realization that we are the Eternal I AM (the Father) individualized! And that Eternal I AM, is the "I am" within each of us! (The Vine and the branch are One!) This was the consciousness in which He, the Father (who was known as "Jesus") walked. And it is also the consciousness in which any one of us can walk (and in which many of us might have chosen to walk from infancy) had we known that it is the key to Everlasting Life!

I usually wait a few days...

I usually wait a few days before I post my thoughts. Almost always I will think of something I should have added to make what I am trying to say more meaningful. Last night I thought of something I should have added to my last post. It has to do with our efforts to do 'treatments for ourselves'. For instance, it is unlikely that someone with deteriorating discs in his spine can alleviate his pain through 'self treatments'. Whereas someone doing the 'treatment' for him, who believes that God is all and in all, can bring about almost immediate relief of that persons suffering. The person suffering from the affliction is too close to the problem to help himself. Similarly, it would be very unlikely that someone would be sufficiently 'aware' in order to bring about their own transfiguration. We are so immersed in the material World, that it is very unlikely that we could experience that greatest of all transformations without help from an Angel of God, or from someone who functioned as the Christ. But someone who functioned in God consciousness (as Jesus did, or as an Angel of God would), would be quite able to 'lift' us into the 'Kingdom of God', into God Consciousness, into a higher vibration! And only as we walk in God consciousness, (in awareness of being God) can we hope to experience the transfiguration. This is why I say that Jesus "may have had help" from an angel of God, in being resurrected from the tomb.

I do believe we have guardian angels. Angels are mentioned throughout the Bible, and I do believe we can call upon them for assistance in our quest for enlightenment. (If our cause is a worthy cause!) I can think of no event that would catch the attention of the entire World more so than the ascension of an individual by credible witnesses? Needless to say, I will not hesitate to ask God for help in helping me to prove what I have written. And what have I got to lose by trying? Is not the salvation of this Planet and of Gods creations a worthwhile cause? Should I die as all other men that I have

known, who will give any consideration to what I have written? Enoch and many of His followers transcended, but it was not known how their ascension took place. So too did Elijah and so too did He who was known as Jesus. And still no one discovered how it took place. But should I or some other believer in the Allness and Oneness of God, experience the ascension, such an event would be known Worldwide within hours. Then billions would want to know what I have written! Perhaps then millions would choose to walk As the Father, (as He who was named 'Jesus' did!) No other event would catch the attention of the World more so than that! I am convinced that it was Gods purpose 2000 years ago to show humanity that we are all One, and that that One, is God, the Father, THE "I" WITHIN US! Was it not Jesus' most ardent prayer that all might realize that 'we are all One', as He and His Father were One? For there will be no Peace on Earth, until the whole World comes to see that no matter what our name, our color, our language, our culture, our religion or our perceived Nationality, WE ARE ALL ONE! The "I" within us, and the Father, are One! One and the same!

This stanza was found penciled on the wall of a patients room in an insane asylum after he had passed away. The general consensus was that he had written these epic lines in moments of sanity. I thought it to be a fitting acknowledgement to the wonder of this Universe. It is the third stanza in that great song 'The Love of God', by Frederic Lehman,

**Could we with ink the ocean fill,
And were the skies of parchment made,
Were every stalk on earth a quill,
And every man a scribe by trade,
To write the love of God above,
Would drain the ocean dry.
Nor could the scroll contain the whole,
Though stretched from sky to sky.**

In my opinion

In my opinion here is why the World is in the condition it is in today. We have a World comprised of some six or seven billion individual manifestations of the Divine Mind, with every one oblivious of being the Divine Mind individualized, or in other words, oblivious of being the Creator of the Universe embodied in the form of a 'man'! Man is a creative being, because the organism known as 'man', is God individualized! But virtually every one is oblivious of this amazing truth! Not a single person functions AS God (As the Father) Virtually every one functions in the illusion of being the person their parents created when they named them at their birth! God (the Universal Mind) made each of us so that we could function AS the Source, but 'He' (or IT) did not create this person we believe ourselves to be. Our parents 'created' us, (the person we believe ourselves to be) when they named us at our birth! The "I" within us, is WHO we are, but virtually no one is aware of this.

'Jesus' was made aware of this by His Mother, so from the cradle he functioned as a 'son' of God, NOT AS "Jesus" the man! He functioned AS God (the Father.) Whereas every one else functions AS the person our parents created when they named us! This was why he said that 'we must be born again'! Born into the realization that God (the "I" am within us) is who we are. GOD IS WHO WE ARE! Every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, is, (and always has been, and always will be) God (the Father) in the infant stage of development! He is the "I" within each of us! But virtually no one realizes this! So in ignorance of what manner of beings we are, we think and thus create, as we perceive ourselves to be, resulting in the creation of the World we live in today.

Virtually no one is aware that a 'human' child is God (the Creator of the Universe) in the infant stage of development. NO ONE! So our

parents name us, and then program us to believe that that is who we are! So millions go through life never ever realizing that GOD IS THE "I" WITHIN US! They search for God through following the beliefs of our religious institutions, never ever realizing that we are looking at Him every time we look in the mirror. (He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father He said!) Nor do they ever realize that the SATAN they have been warned to avoid is no less or no more than the 'imaginary person' their parents created when they named them! If you think this is not so, answer this question. What keeps you from functioning As the Father? Is it not the belief that you think you are this person your parents named you?

That which God is, is that which every man or woman on Planet Earth is! NO 'John or Jane Doe', has any 'being! Only the Source has being! Call it God, Allah, Buddha, Krishna or what ever else you wish to call IT. Only God is! But every one thinks they have being of themselves! Now can you see why the World is in such turmoil? It was Jesus' most fervent prayer, that we ALL might come to this realization, for there will be no lasting Peace on Earth until we realize, that in spite of our color, language, religion, culture or perceived Nationality, WE ARE ALL ONE! And that ONE, is the God we strive to emulate! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Re-birth. And then, through faith in the belief that God (the Father) is the "I" within us, we will see why we must 'treat our neighbor as ourselves.'

From the creation of 'Adam'

From the creation of 'Adam', men had absolutely no idea that they were God embodied, that God was the "I" within them. This is what has kept the World in darkness for all these years. And then came the story of the birth of 'Jesus'. And still no one realized that 'man' was God embodied. None of Jesus disciples knew that God was their reality. They saw themselves as being the person their parents created when they named them. They most definitely functioned in a consciousness of duality! In 1 John we read, 'Hereby know we that we dwell in him, and he in us, because he hath given us of his Spirit', indicating that they believed there was God AND us, when in fact there is Only God. He, is us! But they believed their salvation lay in acknowledging Jesus as their Lord and savior, never ever realizing that their salvation lay in 'knowing' that the 'I' within them, was God, the Father, their real self, (as Jesus knew)! Nor has any of the Worlds Churches realized mans relationship to God, even though Jesus said that what He did, we can do also. And all because of an erroneous concept of the Virgin Birth and the Spiritual Rebirth.

Here are the thoughts and written words of Norman Grubb, a well-known Evangelical Minister, taken from 1 John.

He (John) says over four times, we are to be exactly as Jesus is. What are we to make of that? Not much sinful imperfection about that one is there? It says in the first chapter twice over I John 1:7, "we are to walk in the light as He is in the light," that is absolute light." In the second chapter, "Whosoever says he abides in Him ought himself so to walk even as he walked," exactly as Jesus walked on earth. That's I John 2:6. I John 3:7 says, "He that doeth righteousness is righteous even as He is righteous," and it says also, "whosoever hath this hope in him purifieth himself even as He is pure." I John 3:3. Righteous as He is righteous; pure as He is pure; in the light as He is in the light; walking as He walks. And the fourth

one is beyond all-it is linked with perfect love. That's where John comes to perfection. He says in I John 4:17, "Herein is our love made perfect;" not, "ought to be," or "might be," but "Herein is our love made perfect, that we may have boldness I n the day of judgment." And he goes on to the statement "As he is so are we." What do you think of that one? (End of quote)

And still the Worlds Churches have failed to see it! I have said that men search for God, never realizing that He is the "I" within them, and never realizing that the person their parents created when they named them, is the Satan they were warned to beware of. Jesus was also tempted. Not by a 'devil', but by His 'outer' self! He knew that He could create bread to feed the multitudes, but this was not the food that humanity required. They needed to be fed the Word of God. They needed to come to the knowledge of being Gods! He was also well aware that He could have the whole World worship Him, but that too was not His purpose! His purpose was to show the World that God (the Father) was the reality of every man/woman on the planet! Humanity was not meant to worship 'Jesus', they are meant to walk AS the Father, for the Father is the "I" within us! Jesus knew that He was the Father manifesting as a 'man' ("I" and the Father are One, He said!) And He knew that so too was every other man or woman on Planet Earth! And at no time did He falter or deviate from that purpose! (At no time did He tempt the lord!)

That humanity might see this, was the purpose for His coming some 2000 years ago. Facilitated through the revelation given to the Virgin Mary, through what has been described as the Virgin Birth! This 'birth', did not take place with the birth of 'Jesus'. It took place in Mary's consciousness, through an 'awakening', a 'revelation' as it were, Initiated by the Truth (the Holy Spirit!) A realization that God was the reality of every man or woman on Planet Earth! Through a realization that God is the "I" within everyone, the reality of every one! It was this that she passed on to her son! It was through His

faith in this Truth that inspired Him to 'walk' AS the father! It was in this consciousness that He healed the sick, gave sight to the blind and fed the multitudes. It was, thanks to this consciousness, that He experienced the transfiguration and the ascension. And He said that we could do the things that He did, if we 'walked in the Light as He was in the Light'. He walked by faith, in the belief that He and the Father were One. We too can do so, once we see that the "I" within us, is God (the Father.)

The evolution of a Truth

THE CHRIST MIND, is
The evolution of a Truth...
of the 'idea' that 'I and my Father are One'
There is not "me" AND my 'Father',
there IS ONLY my Father!
HE... is the "I" that "I" am!
HE did not give being to 'me',
He gives being ONLY TO HIMSELF,
He... is me! There is ONLY Him!
HE... is the Vine... I am the branch
'Robert Clark' exists ONLY in 'my' consciousness
(And in the consciousness of those who are around me)
It is the illusion in which "I" (the Father) have been functioning
The Truth is... I AND MY FATHER ARE ONE!
It was He (the Father) whom they named 'Jesus'
(And my Mother named Him 'Robert')
Thus... He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father.

It was not 'Jesus' that they crucified.

It was not 'Jesus' that they crucified. They actually crucified the Father! It was just that... He (the Father), was known to them AS being 'Jesus' the man. All that they could see was the 'man' they knew as being 'Jesus of Nazareth'! They failed to realize that God is the reality of all of 'humankind'!

Just this morning I re read the book of Colossians and I do believe, that Paul realized that man was very much like God, only he still believed that He (Paul) had 'being' of himself. This is why he failed to discover the way whereby Jesus attained the transfiguration. "I would that I should know Him and the power of His resurrection", He said in Philippians. Jesus attained the resurrection through unwavering faith in the belief that the "I" within Him was God, the Father.

I also stated to a friend of mine this morning that the way of salvation is really very simple. It is simply a way of Life, brought about through faith in the realization that God (the Father) is the "I" within each of us.

Through realizing that the organisms known AS 'man', are in fact, nothing less than God embodied. God individualized! And should we choose to function in that consciousness, we need never die! This was the simple message that Jesus failed to get His disciples to see when He said to Phillip 'He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father'! No matter what 'human being' we are looking at, male or female, we are actually looking at the Father! But virtually everyone on Earth is oblivious of this amazing Truth! (Whatever ye do unto the least of these, ye do it unto me!) When this is seen through out the World, it will revolutionize religious thought through out the World! We are indeed ALL ONE, and God (the Father), is that One

I sent the following to a chap

I sent the following to a chap who wanted to know if I would share my thoughts with him. In case there are those who read these postings who still have not seen what I am saying, I thought I would share with you an email I sent him.

I was for several years just a simple run of the mill born again Christian. According to the Church, all that was necessary to bring about our Spiritual Rebirth was acknowledgement that God sent His only begotten son into the World to take upon Himself our sins and to die in our stead. To 'confess' this with our mouth and believe it in our hearts is all that is necessary to bring about our Spiritual rebirth, (to being 'born again') TOTAL HOGWASH! To make such a commitment, brings about a Spiritual conversion ONLY!

We can only be 'born again', when we realize that the "I" within us, is God, the Father! When we realize that we are God individualized! When we see this, and then make the decision to begin to function AS God, we begin to grow into the likeness of God (the Father), and that likeness is the CHRIST! The Christ is nothing more nor nothing less that the 'person' of God personified! Then we no longer pray 'to' God, we begin to pray (or in other words function) AS God... AUTOMATICALLY! Another thing we will come to realize, is that in reality, we are Gods by birth! We are born to be Gods! (If the "I" within you IS God, and the "I" within your wife IS God, can your children be any less than 'children of God?') Children of men, are actually children of God by birth, but who is aware of this? Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth... the realization that God is the "I" within us! This is what's missing in the consciousness of Humanity, not just in the minds of so called Christians. If this were known, it would revolutionize religious thought throughout the world.

Here are some conclusions

Here are some conclusions I have come to some 40 odd years after discovering that man is God embodied.

When the true meaning or the real significance of the Virgin Birth is known, it will revolutionize religious thought through out the World. The 'Virgin birth', had nothing to do with Mary's unborn child! The womb in which this 'birth' took place, was in Mary's consciousness. It could be described as an awakening, a realization, an insight, brought about by a profound moment of enlightenment! Through the realization that 'man' and God are One and the same! I know, because I experienced it! It was so astounding to me when I first saw it that I never slept for three days and three nights! I realized for the first time in my life that I was God embodied... that I and the Vine were One! It didn't dawn on me at the time, that this 'realization' amounted to the 'conception' of the Christ within me! That realization came later. Now I knew what Jesus meant when He said, "I and my Father, are One". Then I realized for the first time, that God was the reality of every man/woman on the face of the Planet! It was then that I also saw that every 'human' child that has ever been born, was (and still is) God (the Father) in the infant stage of development! We are actually Gods by birth!

(This was why He said 'call no man your father upon the Earth, for one is your Father which is in heaven')

When I saw that God was my reality, I saw that I had a choice to make. I could continue to go on living as this person my parents had created when they named me, or I could begin to function AS God (as my heavenly Father). It was then that I saw that to function AS the Father, would be to function As the Christ. God had created us that we might all function as Christs! How had we missed seeing this? It was then that I realized the Church had failed to dis-

cover the key that sets this 'Spiritual Rebirth' in motion. It lies in the realization that the "I" within us, is the identity of the Vine. This is also our True identity! This realization, amounts to our being "born again"! It was also the consciousness in which Jesus functioned. He functioned AS the Father, whereas the rest of us functioned as the person our parents created when they named us, and through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth promoted by the Church, it is IMPOSSIBLE to function AS God! One could say that the Christ Mind, is the result of the growth of an idea... of a 'seed' as it were. The 'seed' being the idea that, "God (the Father), is the I within us"! When we choose to walk As the Father, we take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father. That likeness, is the Christ! This posed a question! How did Jesus get onto this idea? Someone had to have told Him this when He was just a child! Who but His Mother could have seen this!

Then I realized that Mary had seen what I had seen! This same 'insight' was given to Mary, when the 'Holy Spirit' came upon her... when she grasped this Truth, this realization! Mary had experienced the Spiritual Rebirth! She had been 'born again'! It was this Truth she passed on to her son from the cradle. It was this that compelled Him to 'be about His Fathers business' as a child! Her Spiritual Rebirth has been promoted as being a "Virgin Birth". And this is True. The Spiritual Rebirth, is always a Virgin Birth. It takes place in the consciousness of whoever should see that the "I" within them is the Father! It is always set in motion by the 'Holy Spirit' (the truth), when we realize that the "I" within us is the Father! Every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and always will be) the Father in the infant stage of development! Mary did not give birth to "Jesus"! It was the Father that Mary Gave birth to! And she named Him 'Jesus'! Mary had experienced the Spiritual Rebirth, only it has been misunderstood! The Virgin Birth, is synonymous with the Spiritual Rebirth! They are One and the same! The "I" within us is the Father. This was why He said to His dis-

iples, I and my father are One! The Father is the reality of every child that has ever been born on Planet earth! When my Mother gave birth to me, she named Him Robert. Your Mother gave Him the name you go by and so on, but there is no one besides or other than the Father!

Instructing Jesus re her revelation, that He and God were One and the same, was the Virgin Mary's priceless contribution to humanity! It enabled Jesus to prove to humanity unequivocally, the creative power inherent in the human mind. Through His faith in the belief that He and God were One, He proved for all eternity that 'man' is indeed God individualized. Or in other words... God in the flesh.

If God made man in His image and likeness...

If God made man in His image and likeness, how could He do so without making 'man' an Eternal Being? One thing God is... He is Eternal! Most people will say, 'Oh yes He is Eternal, but our bodies deteriorate and die, and so we must all die but we live on in the Spirit'. But I say that that which God is, is also the substance of our bodies. Our bodies are Eternal substances, as well! (Substance that is obedient to our conscious direction!) We read in the Bible, where Enoch was seen to transcend, as did Elijah and Jesus. If this is true, then so too can any other 'man' should we discover the 'formula' which makes it possible. So let's give this some thought.

So too must He have made 'woman' in His image and likeness, for 'male and female created He them'!

If the woman was God, and if the man was God, what could their children be but God's as well? (Was not every 'thing' meant to bring forth offspring 'after their kind'?) Which means we are still Eternal beings! But in order for us to partake in Gods Eternal reality,

there is a prerequisite. We must function AS God! We must come to KNOW that we are the Eternal individualized, for we are also creative beings! As a 'man' (God) believes Himself to be, so does He become! We are what we believe ourselves to be! (Every living 'thing', is God manifesting AS that 'thing'!) Before 'we' can 'become' what God is, (Pure and Perfect Spirit) we must unequivocally function AS God. We must come to KNOW it! There can be no doubt in our minds whatsoever! And when we KNOW this, can we be anything less? NO! Then can we say as Jesus did, 'I and my Father are One'. It was not 'Enoch', or 'Elijah', or 'Jesus' that transcended, it was God... the Father who transcended! 'They' not only walked 'with' God, they WALKED AS GOD! Therein lies the secret of our capacity to ascend as living Spiritual beings! We must choose to die as the person our parents created when they named us, and walk in our 'I am that I am' identity! And the younger we are when we discover this and make this decision, the more likely we are to attain it. For we cannot walk As God, except through 'faith in the belief that God, is the "I" within us'!

Several years ago...

Several years ago, I spent a lot of time studying the Book of Jonah'. Last night I began again to think of this little Book. I 'visualized' myself being with those who were sitting around the table with Jesus AFTER he rose from the grave. I realized that His disciples had no idea that He did not have to go through death on the cross in order for Him to transcend. They had no idea that they were sitting and talking with God (the father). They thought they were listening to the 'man' they knew as Jesus, as being the one who rose from the tomb. He experienced death on the cross, in order to demonstrate to those around Him, that death had no power over Him. It was for this reason He told the Pharisees that there would be no sign given but for the sign of the prophet Jonah. Repent or you shall die! It was also what was required of them! They had no idea that they too

were God embodied. What He was telling the Pharisees, was DO NOT BE A JONAH! Even though God raised him from the grave, he was upset because God spared the people of Ninevah. He wanted to see the city and the people of Ninevah destroyed... Jonah was a hypocrite!

In the days of Jonah, nothing was known about the Spiritual Rebirth. Sincere repentance was what was required in order to experience Gods salvation. In the days of Jonah, they were not aware that man was God individualized. Prior to 'Jesus', nothing was known about man and God being one and the same. He introduced the World to the Spiritual Rebirth. Ye must be born again He said, but no one understood what He meant. No one got the message! Every one around Him functioned as the person their parents created when they named them. They could not believe that He was God, for they 'believed' that they (in their John Doe identity) were not. Such was the World in the days of Jonah, and such was the World in 'Jesus' time and such is the World today! I am come that ye might have life, and that ye might have life more abundantly! As I have said, thanks to Mary's 'Spiritual revelation', 'Jesus' (the Father) showed us what manner of beings we are.

God spared the people of Ninevah, because they REPENTED! They did not have to experience death in order to be saved. They had but to repent! Jonah rebelled against God and disobeyed Him when God ordered him to go to Ninevah and advise the people of Ninevah that they must repent or be destroyed. Because he disobeyed, he was thrown overboard and was swallowed by a large fish. While in the belly of the whale he pleaded for forgiveness. He seriously repented, and God spared him and the whale vomited him up. (It appeared that Jonah was even "in the Spirit", but didn't realize it, for he made the journey to Ninevah in a single day. A trip that normally took three days to make.) There he delivered Gods message to the people of Ninevah, and they covered them-

selves in ash cloth and did indeed repent! And God spared the entire city! But Jonah had not changed! Jonah still saw himself as being 'Jonah', for he sulked when God spared the inhabitants of the city of Ninevah! Even though he experienced Gods forgiveness, he was angry because God spared the people of Ninevah! We need to truly REPENT, but it is quite apparent, that repentance is not sufficient to bring about our transfiguration! We must also be 'born again'! So long as we continue to function as the person our parents created when they named us, we will still die! We must die to self! Was this not the real reason for 'Jesus' coming... to introduce us to the Spiritual Rebirth, to demonstrate to us that man and God are One? To acknowledge God as our reality is synonymous with experiencing the resurrection. In doing so, it is the Father (the real you and the real me) that will be resurrected! Jesus experienced death on our behalf to demonstrate that death has no power over one who walks AS God!

From the book of Jonah, we see that there is life after death! But in order to experience an Eternal reality, (to 'by-pass' death) we must walk in our IAM THAT IAM identity! We must choose to die as the person our parents created when they named us at our birth, and 'walk AS the Father'... through faith in the belief that God (the Father) is the "I" within us! In doing so, we can indeed experience the resurrection and the transfiguration without having to experience physical death!

“So it’s God that's thinking not me?”

“So it’s God that's thinking not me?” “So that means everything is perfect then, doesn't it?” I agree with everything you wrote and came to realize that Life is just playing a game with itself that it is just one big illusion or dream,” wrote a reader of The Christ Mind book.

The following is my reply.

Not so! Life is not just a big game we are playing .As I have said previously, being individual manifestations of the Universal Mind, (the Divine Mind) and not knowing this, is like playing with fire. There are now some six or seven billion individuals walking the Earth whom are totally unaware of the creative power of their thoughts. Is it any wonder the World is in such turmoil? We come into this World of form as children of God, only virtually no one has been made aware of this. We are actually God's by birth! Only no one ever realized this! We are creative beings because we are individualized manifestations of God! Believe it or not!

So be very careful how you think or what you think, because 'your' thoughts are creative. If you had been told at your birth that you were God embodied, you may have chosen to function AS a 'child' of God from your youth, (as 'Jesus' did) instead of functioning as 'Michelle'. But you were made to believe that you were Michelle. The "I" within you is the REAL you, and 'Michelle' is but the illusion in which you have been functioning. If you should choose to go on functioning as Michelle, you may do so, but you will eventually die. (And most certainly you will suffer all the self-created afflictions of functioning AS a 'man', as a 'human being') Should you choose instead to function AS God (as Jesus did), then will things be perfect... then you need never did! That is known as dying to self, the illusion. As it is now, you think and create As 'Michelle'... as you perceive yourself to be!

The most powerful tool...

The most powerful tool that Satan (the self) has to work with is 'man's' ignorance of his Spiritual reality! Adam and Eve can be forgiven for having fallen from their high estate as being 'sons and daughters' of God, because they had no way of knowing what manner of beings they were. They had no idea that they were God individualized. Enoch must have discovered this through 'observation' and deep contemplation. Moses was quite confused about his relationship to God, even though God told Him that He was the I AM within man. Jesus came to see His relationship to God, through His Mothers revelation that took place through her 'insight' of God being the reality of humanity! In my opinion, the greatest mistake the religious elite ever made was in misinterpreting Mary's Spiritual revelation, in their erroneous concept of the 'Virgin Birth'! The Virgin Birth had nothing to do with the forthcoming birth of her and Joseph's son. It had to do with Mary's Spiritual revelation; when the Truth (the Holy Spirit), came upon her". The 'Virgin Birth', took place in Mary's consciousness! Her 'consciousness', was the 'womb' in which this 'child' (this idea) was conceived, when she saw that man and God were one and the same! She realized that God (the Father) was the reality of every 'man' or 'woman' on the face of the Earth and that children of men, were actually 'children of God! It was this Truth that she passed on to her son whom she and Joseph named Jesus! It was His faith in this Truth that inspired Him to walk AS the Father! It was this that He reminded her of as a boy when he said "Wist ye not that I am about my Fathers business"? It was in this consciousness that he turned the water into wine, healed the sick, fed the multitudes and raised the dead!

Every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (And always will be), the Father in the infant stage of development, but virtually no one has ever realized this amazing truth! It was not "Jesus" that Mary gave birth to, it was the Father in the

infant stage of development that she gave birth to. And she named Him 'Jesus'! So every man and every woman on the Planet is God embodied, but virtually no one is aware of this! God is the "I" within each of us! Convincing her son ' Jesus ' that He and God were One and the same, was the 'Virgin Mary's' priceless contribution to humanity! It enabled 'Jesus' (the Father) to prove to humanity unequivocally, the creative power inherent in the 'human' mind. (The 'human' mind and the Divine Mind, being one and the same) Through faith in the belief that He and God were One, He proved for all eternity that 'man ' is indeed God individualized. Or in other words, God in the flesh! All the World religions have failed to discover this astounding Truth! God did indeed make 'man' in His image and likeness! But, He did not create the 'person' we believe ourselves to be. Our parents, in ignorance of what manner of being 'man' is, gave being to the person we believe ourselves to be when they named us at our birth! In doing so, they gave being to the illusion in which virtually the whole of the human race functions! There is ONLY God (the Father)! As He said to Phillip, 'He, who hath seen me, hath seen the Father'! Male or female, THERE IS NO ONE BESIDES OR OTHER THAN THE FATHER!

From the creation of man, virtually no one has seen this. Adam and Eve functioned AS Adam and Eve. (They had no idea that they were God embodied!) Some have discovered it, but failed to enlighten the masses. Some who have, were known to the world as Enoch, Noah, Elijah, Isaiah, Moses, and Jesus, but they failed to get the masses to see it. Either that or the Religious elite of the Worlds Churches have deliberately hid this truth from the masses. (But this I doubt, for I don't think anyone could see this and keep it to themselves) How can I say that? Because; do we not owe it to our loved ones to inform them that should they fail to function in this consciousness, (As the Father) they will surely die? How could anyone see this and not make every effort possible to enlighten the rest of humanity, when God Himself experienced death on the cross on our

behalf? It was God Himself who prayed that we all might be One. So what has kept this from being taught in every home and school and learning institution on Earth? SATAN... the self! Men have searched the World over for God, never ever realizing that He is the "I" within us. Nor have we ever realized that the 'person' our parents created when they named us, is the Satan that our Churches warn us to beware of! God (the Father) is the "I AM" within every One, but virtually no one realizes it. Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Re-birth, the realization that God (the Father), is the "I" within us. This realization is synonymous with the Virgin birth! It takes place in the consciousness of whoever should come to see that the "I" within them is God... the Father!

Billions of people have read the Bible

Billions of people have read the Bible, yet virtually no one believes that man is God embodied. This is because we have all been lied to. Not intentionally perhaps, but never the less we have been lied to. Every 'man' on the face of the Planet is God individualized, but few KNOW this. And by few I mean virtually no one. Never the less, God is what a 'man' is! Every man or woman on the Planet is God individualized! The only difference between Him who was known as Jesus and the rest of us, is simply the fact that He was made to believe as a child that He and God (the Father) were One and the same. It was this that His Mother convinced Him of when He was just a boy. It was this that she saw when the Holy Spirit 'came upon' her (When the truth dawned upon her) Convincing her son of this, was her great contribution to humanity! It was because she convinced Him that He and God were One, that motivated Him to 'walk As the Father', enabling Him to prove unequivocally to humanity for all Eternity that man was indeed God embodied!

But because of the erroneous concept of her revelation, this truth has been misconstrued. We have been led to believe that her

Spiritual revelation was an actual conception that led to the birth of her son. That her son whom she named 'Jesus' was actually conceived in her womb by the Holy Spirit! Leading to the misconception that Jesus and Jesus alone was the only begotten son of God! When in reality, every child that has ever been born of a woman, was (and still is), God in the infant stage of development! Every so-called human child that has ever been born, embodies the capacity to become the Christ, because every child that has ever been born was, (and still is) God (the Father) in the infant stage of development! Every individual human being is God individualized! We ALL embody the capacity to function AS the Christ, for the Christ is but the Father personified. But BEFORE we can function AS the Father, we must come to realize that the Father IS THE "I" WITHIN US! God did indeed make man in His image and likeness, but He did not create the person we believe ourselves to be.

Our parents did that when they named us at our birth. When they named us, they inadvertently created the SATAN that keeps us from realizing our relationship to God...our Source! It is for this reason that Jesus said we must be 'born again'. Born into the realization, that we are actually God's by 'birth'! This was why He said, 'call no man your Father upon the Earth, for one is your Father which is in heaven'. The Virgin Birth and the Spiritual rebirth, are One and the same. The Spiritual rebirth is always a Virgin birth. A birth that is conceived in the consciousness of whoever should see that the "I" within them is God! It had nothing to do with the birth of Mary's son! The child that Mary gave birth to and named 'Jesus', was God...the Father, in the infant stage of development! AS IS EVERY OTHER HUMAN CHILD THAT HAS EVER BEEN BORN! The Father and the Christ, are ONE! When we come to see and accept that God (the Father) is the "I" within us, we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the father. It is that likeness that is the Christ! Man and God are One and the same! When we see this, we can... through faith in this belief, function AS the Father, just

as Jesus did. MAN was indeed made in the image and likeness of God. This is what the entire World has failed to realize!

We must choose to die to self (to the illusion in which we have been functioning). Should we refuse to acknowledge him as our reality, we are free to do so, but we will surely die, Should we choose to live as men, we shall die as men! But should we choose to die to self and function AS God, (who is the real you and the real me), we need never die! For the gift of God is Eternal life as we function AS Him (As Christ)

Jesus and the Father were One, as are you and the Father. There is no one besides Him, or other than Him. As Isaiah said, "I" am the first and "I" am the last and beside me, there is none else. (Only "I" am...We are ALL One!) And should we see this, and still refuse to acknowledge Him as our reality, we are as guilty of crucifying Him as were they who called for His crucifixion some 2000 years ago!

I listened to an Evangelical Minister

I listened to an Evangelical Minister tell his congregation that they must see that secret place within them where there is just God and them. I just had to respond, because there is no way we can function in a consciousness of Oneness, when we believe there is us and God living in us. There is ONLY God!

Sir...

You do a wonderful job of explaining to your congregation how they are supposed to think and function, but you skate around and around the means of making it possible for them to do so! You spoke this morning about how important it is for them to get into that secret place within them where there is just them and God, but you

failed to tell them how! You keep telling them to ask Jesus to come into their hearts. Your concept of the Spiritual Rebirth, is erroneous! We are only 'reborn', when we realize that the "I" within us is God, the Father! When are you going to see that NO JOHN OR JANE DOE, HAS ANY BEING? The ONLY One, who has 'being', is God... the Father! The 'person' we believe ourselves to be, is but the illusion in which the whole of the human race functions! It is for this reason, that we 'must be born again'! THERE IS ONLY THE FATHER! Our salvation lies, in walking AS the Father... as Jesus did. Not in worshipping Jesus!

Christianity is the only religion that I know of that tells us that there is a method of living that enables any one of us to, 'work out own salvation'. Christianity is the only religion that I know of that claims there is a way of living that brings about a physical transformation whereby men, can transcend into the heavens as living 'Spiritual beings'. And those who have done so, are mentioned in the scriptures! They were known as Enoch, Elijah, Moses and He who was known as Jesus. There are probably others, but mentioning these few will suffice for now, for if it is so, then there is indeed a way of life we can live in order to be counted among those who have attained this greatest of all feats! For what could be of greater worth than achieving the secret of partaking in Gods Eternal reality? As Jesus said, 'what doth it profit a man if he should gain the whole World and lose his own soul'? Nothing can exceed this accomplishment! What could be of greater value than Life Eternal? And no Church that I know of has solved the mystery. Whether it was by chance or by God, I was given the key that eventually led to the 'formula'! And I have tried my best to describe it in words that even a little child should be able to understand. It is contained in virtually every page of my book, the Christ Mind. And because one's state of Mind continues by its very nature to evolve, I continue to see reasons why the Church has virtually stood still over the past 2000 years! But because it requires the reader to filter through four or five

hundred pages I have written, I will try to 'encapsulate' the most important points in this essay!

I do not know how the first three of those I mentioned discovered it, but discover it they did! We read in the Bible that Enoch walked 'with' God (and we know that so too did Jesus). But more than that, we know that Jesus also walked AS God! Therein lies the key. To walk 'with' God, is to walk AS God! Every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been God in the infant stage of development, though virtually no one has ever come to realize this great truth. Because tens of millions did not know this... they functioned as men, and so they died AS men! So God in His infinite mercy, came into the World by way of a 'Virgin Birth', to show us that whoever should come to realize that He was our reality, and whoever should choose to 'walk' As Him, could, through faith in this realization, have Everlasting Life! This is the formula! By realizing and acknowledging that God (the Father) is the "I" within us... and by realizing that the person our parents created when they named us, is but the illusion in which the whole of humanity functions. No matter what name our parents would have given us, we would still refer to ourselves as "I", when asked for our opinion. 'I think'... is how we all would be apt to respond. We can only solve the enigma through reasoning! We have been led to believe that 'Jesus' is Gods only begotten son! But John 3; 16 tells us that this is not the case. By believing that 'Jesus ' is God's "only begotten son" we lost the awareness that we are all sons and daughters of God by birth! For John 3:16 tells us that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish but would have Everlasting Life! And as I said, the key lies in walking AS Him (the Father), not by believing 'in' Him! As God is the Vine and we are the branches, we must no longer believe IN Him, but function AS Him!

No one has given any thought to what motivated 'Jesus' to walk AS the Father. No one has realized what it was that inspired

Him to say "I" and my Father are One! This is because of the erroneous concept of the 'Virgin Birth'! Because no one has ever solved the mystery of the 'Virgin Birth', the whole World has failed to discover the way of mans salvation! Jesus came to see His relationship to God, through His Mothers revelation, which took place through her 'insight' (when the Truth (the Holy Spirit) came upon her). In my opinion... the greatest mistake the religious elite has ever made, was in misinterpreting Mary's Spiritual revelation... in their erroneous concept of the 'Virgin Birth'! The Virgin Birth had nothing to do with the birth of her and Joseph's son. It had to do with her Spiritual revelation... when the Holy Spirit, "came upon her"! The 'Virgin Birth', took place in Mary's consciousness! Mary experienced the Spiritual Rebirth, when she saw that 'man' and God were One!

The Spiritual Rebirth and the Virgin Birth, are One and the same! Her 'consciousness', was the 'womb' in which this 'child' (this idea) was conceived! She realized that God (the Father), was the reality of every 'man' (and every 'woman') on the face of the Earth and that children of men, were actually 'children of God! It was this Truth (this belief) that she passed on to her son whom she and Joseph named "Jesus"! It was His faith in this Truth that motivated Him to walk AS the Father! It was this that He reminded her of when he said, as a boy, "Wist ye not that I am about my Fathers business"? It was in this consciousness that he turned the water into wine, healed the sick, fed the multitudes and raised the dead! Every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (And always will be), the Father in the infant stage of development, but virtually no one has ever realized this amazing truth! It was not "Jesus" that Mary gave birth to, it was the Father in the infant stage of development that she gave birth to! And she named Him 'Jesus'! So every man and every woman on the Planet, is God (the Father) embodied, but virtually no one is aware of this! God (the Father) is the "I" within each of us! Convincing her son 'Jesus' that He and God were One and the same, was the 'Virgin Mary's' priceless contribution to hu-

manity! Had she failed to get her son to see that He was God embodied, we might never have discovered that man and God are One! It enabled 'Jesus' to prove to humanity unequivocally; the creative power inherent in the 'human' mind, when we function (through faith) in the belief that God is the "I" within us! (The 'human' mind and the Divine Mind, are one and the same 'mind'!) Through His faith in the belief that He and God were One, He proved for all Eternity that 'man' is indeed God individualized...that man is God in the flesh! The Spiritual Rebirth, is always a 'Virgin Birth'. It always heralds the birth of the Christ!

All the Worlds religions, have failed to discover this astounding Truth! God did indeed make 'man' in His image and likeness! But He did not create the 'person' we believe ourselves to be. Our parents, in ignorance of what manner of beings we are, gave being to the person we believe ourselves to be when they named us at our birth! In doing so, they inadvertently gave being to the illusion in which the whole of the human race functions! There is ONLY God (the Father)! He truly spoke the truth when He said to Phillip, 'He, who hath seen me, hath seen the Father'! Whether we be Greek or Jew, bond or free, male or female... THERE IS NO ONE BESIDES OR OTHER THAN THE FATHER! In the realization that God (the Father) is the "I" within us, lies our salvation! (If we choose to walk in that consciousness!) When we see that God (the Father) is the "I" within us, and should we choose to walk in that consciousness, we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father. It is that likeness that is the Christ! The Christ is but God, the other, personified! We were all created to be Christ's if we only realized this! We die as men because we choose to live as men! But... should we choose to function AS the Father ... As Christ's, we need never die!

From the creation of man, virtually no one has seen this. Adam and Eve functioned AS 'Adam' and 'Eve'. (They had no idea

that they were God embodied!) So 'men' have searched the World over for God, never ever realizing that He is the "I" within us. Nor have we ever been made to see, that the 'person' our parents created when they named us at our birth, is the Satan that our Churches warn us to beware of! God (the Father) is the "I AM "within every One of us, but virtually no one realizes this! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth... the realization that God (the Father), is the "I" within us! This realization, is synonymous with the Virgin birth... a 'birth' that takes place in the consciousness of whoever should realize that the "I" within them is God, the Father! Each of us is the Eternal Divine Mind embodied, and to function (through faith) in this realization, is to function As the Christ! Therein lies our salvation!

Is it not written, I have said ye are God's, and all of you are children of the most high? Man and God are synonymous! They are One! One is Life Universal and the other is that Universal Life individualized in a temple of flesh! But we can only function AS God through faith in 'being' God! And we can only have faith in 'being' God when we see that the "I" within us can be none other than God! ("I" am the Vine, ye are the branches He said.) Are branches not just an extension of the Vine? Of course they are. So the "I" within Him, has to be the "I" within us... the "I" that I am! No living 'thing', exists apart from, or other than the Source... other than the Father.

I wrote an essay a few weeks ago...

I wrote an essay a few weeks ago... which I entitled "There is no one besides or other than the Father" These conclusions were arrived at as a result of experiencing the Spiritual Rebirth. I know that the Spiritual Rebirth is synonymous with the Virgin Birth. The realization that God is the "I" within us amounts to an astounding revelation. You will see things from a completely different perspective. You will begin to see things through the eyes of God! These last few essays, are the culmination of the Spiritual Rebirth...the" Virgin

Birth", which I experienced some 46 or 47 years ago!

When religious beliefs are based on a false premise, we can only expect an erroneous conclusion. Adam and Eve had no idea that they were God individualized, so they inevitably fell. And throughout the Old Testament, only a few ever realized that man was God embodied. (Such as Enoch, Noah, Moses, Elijah, Isaiah) And He who was known as Jesus, demonstrated to His disciples what manner of beings we so called 'human beings' actually are, but no one got the message. He demonstrated to the World that man and God, are One and the same. But... through the concept of the birth of Mary's child, (the Virgin Birth) we were led to believe that 'Jesus of Nazareth' (and He alone) was Gods 'only begotten son'. We have been led to believe that it was 'Jesus' whom she gave birth to. But not so! It was God Himself in the infant stage of development that she gave birth to. (As is every other human child that has ever been born) And she named Him 'Jesus'. Her child was no different than any other child that had ever been born, or that ever will be born on Planet Earth! Each of us at birth is God in the infant stage of development, only no one has ever realized this.

Every human child that has ever been born embodies everything necessary to function AS the Christ. All that is necessary to enable us to do so, is faith in the belief that the "I" within us is God! Children of men, are children of God by birth! We are told that God made man in His image and likeness in the first page in The Bible, yet no one seemingly believes it! If every living 'thing' God created was able to bring forth 'after their kind', why were we not made aware of the fact that this also applies to 'man'?

What has kept us from realizing that we are Gods, is the erroneous explanation pertaining to the birth of Mary's child. Mary gave birth to a child of God ...a male child whom she named "Jesus"! "Jesus" was just the name she was told to name Him! The name

Jesus is synonymous with the name Emanuel, which means 'God with us' (is us)! Our names have hidden our true identity! It is the "I" within us, that is who we are, and that "I", IS THE FATHER! Faith in this realization, is all we need to know in order for us to function AS the Father...as did He who was named Jesus! God is the reality of every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth! It was this that Mary was made to see, when the 'Holy Spirit' (the Truth) 'came upon her'. It was this she taught to her son. It was this that inspired Him to "walk AS His Father"! It has been touted as a "Virgin" Birth! What Mary had experienced was the Spiritual Rebirth. The Spiritual Rebirth, is ALWAYS a Virgin birth...a 'birth' that takes place in our consciousness, when we REALIZE that the "I" within us, is the Father! The Virgin birth and the Spiritual Rebirth, are One and the same, but we have been led to believe that 'Jesus of Nazareth', and He alone, was Gods only begotten son, when in reality God is the reality of every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth! God is the "I" within each of us...the reality of each of us!

To function AS the Father, is to function as the 'son'...AS THE CHRIST! (they are one and the same?) The Father ...the "I" within us, is Gods son. If the whole of humanity were to realize this, there would finally be Peace on Earth! Then there would be no need of us striving to get the better of our fellowman, or striving to possess wealth, or striving for fame and fortune, when we embody the means of creating everything we need! We embody the consciousness that heals the sick, that enables the blind to see and the creativity to create whatever we need. "What things so ever ye desire, when ye pray, believe that ye receive them and ye shall have them"! PLUS Life Eternal! All we lack in order for us to function as the Christ, (as God's son) is "faith in the belief that THE "I" WITHIN US" ...IS God the Father. This sums up what every Christian has been searching for but has yet to find. Man and God are One! We are ALL One, and that One, is God... the Father!

For God (the Father) so loved the World, that He Himself suffered the agony and the humility of the cross, that we might see that 'man' and God are One! And whosoever should see this and choose to function AS the Father, would not perish, but have everlasting Life. And whosoever should see this and still reject Him as their reality, are as guilty of crucifying Him, as were they who called for His crucifixion some 2000 years ago. And such as these, shall die as men because they chose to live as men.

Jesus taught us...

Jesus taught us, what His Mother taught Him. Who else but His Mother would have taught Him? Does not the Mother of virtually every species teach the young? The role that Mothers play in our lives has been grossly overlooked. What could be more precious in ones life than a loving and caring mother? All our attention on the way of salvation, has been focused on Jesus' teachings, but very little has been said about the One most likely to have molded His Life... His Mother!

Mary... the Mother of Jesus, is held in very high esteem in Catholicism. Through their concept of the Virgin Birth, the World has come to look upon Jesus as being the One and only begotten Son of God. This is unfortunate, for it is their concept of the Virgin Birth that has thrown off the followers of Christianity. Every person on the Planet (if they all spoke the English language) would proclaim their relationship to their Source when giving their opinion on any subject. Virtually everyone would begin by saying, "In my Opinion... I think", then give their opinion. Which means only one thing... WE ARE ALL ONE. Which brings me to the Spiritual rebirth. I know that the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as taught by the Evangelical Churches of the World is erroneous! It does no more than bring about ones Spiritual conversion. It will not, does not and can not

bring about a consciousness of Oneness. That we might come to realize that we are all one, as He and the Father were One, was Jesus' most avid prayer! We can only attain a consciousness of Oneness, when we realize that the "I" within us is God...the Father! All of His teachings indicate that He functioned AS the Father! "I and my Father are One" He proclaimed. This realization is very profound. It amounts to a Spiritual Rebirth! A 'birth' initiated by the Truth... (by the Holy Spirit.) It is synonymous with the 'Virgin Birth'.

In my opinion, Mary had a Spiritual revelation prior to her betrothal to Joseph, She saw that the child she would give birth to would be the savior of His people... and that she was to name him Jesus. The Catholic Church would have us believe that the conception of this 'child' took place in Mary's womb. Not so... the conception of this 'child' took place in her consciousness. It had nothing to do with the physical forthcoming birth of her child. It had to do with her Spiritual revelation... with the realization that 'man' and God were One... with the realization that her forth coming child was God in the infant stage of development! (As is every other human child that has ever been born on Planet Earth!) It was not 'Jesus' that Mary gave birth to, it was the Father (the Universal I am) in the infant stage of development that she gave birth to and whom she named Jesus! It was this insight that she passed on to her son from the cradle. He did not learn this from any school, He learned this from His Mother! It was this that compelled Him to function As His Father in Heaven. It was this that caused Him to say, 'Call no man your Father upon the Earth, for one is your Father, which is in heaven'. If God made Adam in His image and likeness, then He was the "I" within Adam, and was also the "I" within Eve. Which meant that their offspring would be God's like unto them...gods after their kind... in perpetuity! It was this that Mary saw when the Holy Spirit 'came upon her'. When they found Him teaching in the temple He said "Wist ye not that I am about my Fathers business? Had Mary not succeeded in getting her son to see this, we may never have discovered that man and God

are One. It was this that made her contribution to humanity so significant and so important!

There is no doubt that Mary was a virgin prior to her marriage to Joseph, but this particular 'birth' took place in her consciousness. (As it does within the consciousness of whoever should come to realize that God (the Father) is the "I" within them. The Spiritual Rebirth is always a Virgin Birth. It always heralds the birth of the Christ! A birth conceived in the consciousness of whoever should see that 'they and God are One'! But... someone learning this at their mother's knee, is far more likely to succeed in becoming the Christ than one whom has spent years learning a trade. It was why He said, 'Except ye become as little children, ye cannot 'enter' the Kingdom of God' (ye cannot attain God consciousness) To convert the World to function in this state of mind is virtually impossible. Every one wants to do things their way. And no 'man' can serve two masters. Ye cannot serve God AND mammon. (Read Matthew chpt.6.) Only as little children is there any hope of attaining the degree of God consciousness as demonstrated by Him who was known as Jesus.

Fall of the sons and daughters of God

What has caused the seemingly everlasting fall of the sons and daughters of God, (in my opinion) is the erroneous concept of the Virgin Birth. Because humanity could not find the way back into the Kingdom of God (or in other words, 'God consciousness'), God once again revealed Himself to humanity when He came into the World as Mary's boy child whom she named Jesus. This was accomplished when the Holy Spirit revealed to the Virgin Mary', that God was the reality of all of humanity. When Mary realized that God was the reality of every child born of a woman. So at the birth of her son, she was instructed by an Angel of God to name him Jesus... meaning God with us. (It could be said that every child born of a

woman, is also 'God with us'). At any rate, it was her faith in this revelation that motivated her to teach her son that He was God in the infant stage of development. It was this that inspired Him to 'walk As the Father'. By teaching humanity to believe that Mary gave birth to 'Jesus', we have been led to believe that He and He alone was Gods only begotten son, and that the rest of us were merely 'human beings'!

When we come to see that God is the "I" within us, we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of God. It is that likeness that is the Christ. For the Christ is but God individualized! Its what every 'human child' was born to be! But once we realize that God is the "I" within us, we can once again 'enter' the Kingdom of God (we can once again function in God consciousness). If we choose to! But the Church failed to discover this, and only through Divine reasoning can it be seen. This was the reason for Mary's revelation (her Spiritual Rebirth). So that men might find their way back into the "Kingdom of God"! Through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that has been promoted (and is still being promoted) it is absolutely impossible for us to find the key that enables us to re enter Gods Kingdom (to function in God consciousness).

Realizing that God is the "I" within us, is the key that allows us to once again return to the status of 'being' a son or daughter of God in every sense of the word. Till then, the best we can do is 'do our best' to walk As God. But so long as we function as the person our parents created when they named us, we do not qualify as a 'born again' son or daughter of the most high. We must choose to die as the person we believe ourselves to be before we can walk AS the Father. Only through FAITH in the belief that God is THE "I" WITHIN US can we walk as an actual son/daughter of God! Then and only then, can we KNOW that man and God are One! Only AS we function As the Father... do we 'function as the Christ'! (Only AS the Vine, can we function AS the Vine. (John chapter 15)

The whole World is in serious financial trouble...

The whole World is in serious financial trouble, mainly because of personal greed and the lust for power. This is the result of men thinking as men. Men who think they have being of themselves. Men who think men are just men. Men who have no idea of the creative power of a man's thought's. Men who are totally unaware of the fact that man and God are one and the same!

Had we been taught from our mothers knee that we are actually sons and daughters of God, who can, through faith in the belief that each of us is the creative mind of God individualized, give being to our desires simply by exercising our faith in being God individualized! We are much more than 'human beings' who can only pray to a God in the heavens to care for us as though we were little children. We are actually the Creative Mind of God embodied (God individualized!). We were not created to be beings who pray 'to' God, but beings who can function AS Gods... if we only knew it! HE MADE US IN HIS IMAGE AND LIKENESS! We are God individualized! What we lack is faith in being God individualized. We are told that 'faith is the substance of things hoped for...the evidence of things not seen'. But because we have never been made aware of what manner of beings we are, we lack the faith necessary to give being to the things we desire! And this faith can only be developed through exercising what faith we do have, as if it were a muscle that we needed to develop in order to accomplish a means to an end.

We can do nothing about the past, but we can begin to change our future! We can begin to function AS the Father, for God (the Father), is the "I" within us! Every 'man' (male or female) is God (the Divine Mind) in physical form. We are CREATIVE beings! He created the organisms known as 'man', by becoming us! "Know ye not that your bodies are the temples of God and that the Spirit of

God dwelleth in you?" The heads of the Worlds Churches should hang their heads in shame for having failed to teach this by demonstration (by example) Jesus was told that He was a 'son' of God (God individualized) from His Mothers knee. It was through His faith in what His Mother told Him that motivated Him to function AS the Father. (In my opinion)

But as I have said, we can only start from where we are at. Whether I can prove it or not, remains to be seen. But... should those who believe this and teach this to their children from infancy, will (in 'my' opinion), be building a foundation for their children against which even "the gates of hell cannot prevail".

The last thing I would want to do is lead anyone astray. But aside from 'missing the opportunity' to become famous or wealthy, what would they lose? For did Jesus not say that it is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle than it is for a rich man to enter the Kingdom of God? And did He not say that 'what doth it profit a man if he should gain the whole world and lose his own soul'? Are we doing our children any favors by 'promoting' their political or academic careers? How can real "Christians" encourage their children to excel in their chosen field while at the same time encouraging them to walk as Jesus walked? Did He not say, we cannot 'serve' God and mammon? Can what I am saying be so wrong?

When the Virgin Mary came to realize

When the Virgin Mary came to realize that she was God embodied, (after that the Holy Spirit came upon her) she was 'filled' with the Truth... the Holy Spirit) She went to visit Elizabeth... the elderly spouse of Zacharias. As soon as Mary greeted Elizabeth, she too was filled with the Holy Spirit, and her unborn baby leaped

in her womb, This tells me two things. First off... prior to its birth, a child can be influenced by its parents thinking as well as the thoughts of other people... even "from conception". Secondly... when we are 'filled with the Holy Spirit', we can lift others into that consciousness as well. I found this to be true concerning my brother in law and my friend who invited me to join him for a day at the ballpark. Both of them (before we parted company) agreed with me in total! They virtually swore that what I had said was what they had always believed! Believe it or not! (Two 'born again' Christians, with one being a Minister for 40 years!) Which made me wonder how they could renounce what I had said a few days later. It might even say a little more. Elizabeth was six months pregnant with her son (John the Baptist) when she felt her baby 'leap in her womb' at Mary's salutation. (And Mary was not yet married to Joseph.) Might Elizabeth's child have functioned 'AS the Father' had Elizabeth known that she too was God embodied prior to her becoming pregnant? As it was, her baby had no idea that he too was God embodied, so he functioned as a 'teacher' of the way of mans salvation...as a 'minister' of the gospel. Do we not all tend to walk as we are taught from the cradle? All the more reason to know that we are all 'God embodied' prior to marriage! And all the more reason to believe that our children are also God's by birth! Is it not what the whole of humanity was meant to realize? Mary realized this and thanks to her convincing her son of this, He showed humanity the way back into Gods Kingdom (He showed us how 'man' could once again function in God consciousness). By teaching us by example that God did indeed make man in His image and likeness, and all we need do to make the 'Christ Mind' our reality is to KNOW it, and to function AS Him (as the Father), instead of 'worshipping' "Jesus"! To worship Jesus, is to worship an illusion! Might naming Mary's child 'Jesus', have been Gods way of telling us that children of men, are children of God? Does not the word 'Jesus' mean 'God with us'?

Was Mary's child any different from the rest of us? No! God made each of us in His image and likeness (He is the "I" within each of us!) but He did not create the person we believe ourselves to be! Our parents did that when they named us. Every human child born on Planet Earth, is and always has been, God the father in the infant stage of development) But... we function not AS the Father, but as the person our parents named us! (Thanks to the Churches erroneous concept of the Spiritual Rebirth.) None of us have any being! There is ONLY the Father... and this includes Mary's child. She gave birth to the Father (in the infant stage of development). She did not give birth to Jesus! "JESUS" was created by Mary and Joseph, WHEN THEY NAMED Him (the Father in the infant stage) 'Jesus'. Jesus is as much an illusion as is Chris, Robert, Jerry or whoever! There is no one other than or besides the Father! We were made in the image and likeness of the Father. At the birth of Mary's child they named Him (the Father) Jesus. At your birth, your parents named 'Him' Chris. My parents named 'Him' Robert, Jerry's parents named 'Him' Jerry, my wife's parents named 'Him' Bertha, etc, etc, etc. Our names hide our true identity... our I am identity! Might this be why God told Moses... "I" was known to Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, as God almighty, but by my "name" Jehovah, they knew me not? (My version of Exodus 6:3) And by my name 'Jesus' they know me not as well!

If we wish to become as 'Jesus' was, (the Christ) we must function AS THE FATHER! WHY? Because the Father is who we are! We cannot become AS 'Jesus' was, by worshipping 'Jesus' (the 'illusion')! We can only be as 'Jesus' was by dying to self and WALKING AS THE FATHER...AS 'Jesus' did. For the FATHER, is the reality of each of us! It is the Father, that is Gods only begotten son. The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of the Father, and the Spirit of the Father personified, is the Christ. The 'three', are actually One, and each of us, is that One!

This essay is for those who know

This essay is for those who know that they, in their John Doe identity, have no being as the person they are known as. (You must realize that your parents could have named you any name in the phone book.) The ONE thing that would have remained the same, (had your parents given you a different name than they did,) is who you really are, and that is the "I" within you! No matter who you think you are, you are ONE WITH YOUR SOURCE! The identity of the Vine, is the reality of the branch. A wave... has no existence apart from the Ocean. Each of us is but an individualized embodiment of the Universal Mind, God being the Universal Mind!

Now from this perspective, read the Book of Acts. It was written by Luke, the physician... possibly the first missionary of the early Church. In it we are told that they were 'all filled with the Holy Ghost', which appeared to them as cloven tongues of fire driven by a mighty rushing wind, and every one began to speak in different tongues. Then Peter spoke of the resurrection of Christ, thinking that it was the man they knew as Jesus of Nazareth, who was the Christ. Neither he nor any of the other disciples had any idea that it was the Father himself that was seen to transcend. Jesus had told them over and over that He and the Father were One and the same, but no one understood that God was actually the reality of ALL MEN...of ALL humanity." He who hath seen me hath seen the Father", He had told them, but no one realized the significance of what He was saying. None of them realized that God and Man, were One and the same! There is no doubt that they were filled with the Holy Spirit 'temporarily'! But they knew nothing about the Spiritual Rebirth. They had no idea whatsoever that the "I" within them was God...the Father. And without that realization, their 'awareness' of God's Omnipotence, Omnipresence and Omniscience, had no hope of indwelling them permanently! "Except ye be born again, He had

said, ye cannot 'enter' the Kingdom of God". (Ye cannot attain God consciousness.)

Consequently those who are aware that the Father is the "I" within them know that the disciples definitely were not 'filled' with the Holy Spirit! They still believed that "they" had being as the person they believed themselves to be. And eventually the Spirit of God within them dissipated! Their belief in being the 'man' they believed themselves to be, overcame the Spirit of God, and eventually they lost their faith. It could not 'fill' them when they thought of God as being separate and apart from them. They thought they had seen "Him" (God) transcend! And He did indeed transcend, but they thought it was "Jesus of Nazareth" who transcended. They had no idea that they too were God embodied. Our names have hidden our I am that I am identity!

This is why God told Moses. (Read Exodus 6:2 & 3)"I" am the Lord. And "I" appeared unto Abraham Isaac and Jacob AS GOD ALMIGHTY. But by my name Jehovah, they knew me not! (My own translation.) And In the Book of Isaiah 44: 6 we read, "I" am the first, and "I" am the last, and beside me there is no God! And in chapter 45 verse 6, 18 & 22, 'there is none else!" There IS ONLY God! Had the disciples realized this there is not doubt that the Church would have become a force for peace on Earth. It was Jesus' prayer that the World should come to realize this. "That the glory which thou gavest me, I have given them, that they may be One, even as we are One" St. Jn. 17: 22. Unfortunately for humanity, not one of His disciples saw this.

And whoever should read this and scoff at it will miss it also. Every 'man/woman' on Earth, is God, the Divine Mind, (the Universal mind) embodied! And as I have said, every 'human' child that has ever been born (or that ever will be born), is God in the infant stage of development! Humanity... is God individualized! God did

indeed make us in His image and likeness, but He did not create the 'person' we were made to believe ourselves to be...the 'person' we became! Our parents did that when they named us at our birth! As I have said, our names have hidden our True identity. Thus the necessity of the Spiritual rebirth! Only then can we be 'filled' with the Holy Spirit (But only if we choose to function in that consciousness) Only when we choose to die to self, and walk **AS THE FATHER** can we build that Eternal foundation upon which the gates of Hell can not prevail!

What do we need to be saved from?

Do you not realize that the only thing we need to be saved from, is **OURSELVES**? And the only way we can be saved from ourselves, is to realize that the person we believe ourselves to be... (the person our parents created when they named us at our birth), is but the illusion in which the whole of humankind functions! We cannot 'overcome' sin, until we realize that 'we', (the person we believe ourself to be) has no being! Only when we realize that God (the Father) is our reality can we die to self and function **AS HIM**!

God did indeed make us (each of us), **IN HIS IMAGE AND LIKENESS**. But He did not create this person we believe ourselves to be! Our parents did that when they named us. God is the "I" within us. It is this realization, and this realization **ONLY** that sets in motion our Spiritual Rebirth. Through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that the Evangelical Churches of the World promote, it is **IMPOSSIBLE** to experience the Spiritual Rebirth! Only when we realize that the "I" within us is the Father, can we function (**THROUGH FAITH**) **AS** the Father... **AS JESUS DID**! Then can we say as "Jesus" said, "I" and my Father are **ONE**! **WE ARE ALL ONE, AND THAT ONE, IS THE FATHER**! Read St. Jn.17: 21 & 22. That we all might realize this, was His most avid prayer!

It was not 'Jesus' who was born in that manger at Bethlehem. It was the Father that Mary gave birth to... and whom she named 'Jesus'! Every so-called 'human' child that has ever been born on planet Earth, has been, (and always will be), the Father (the Universal I am) in the infant stage of development! GOD IS THE "I AM" WITHIN EACH OF US! We are the Divine Mind (the Universal I am) MANIFESTING as a 'MAN'! It is the John Doe you believe yourself to be that you need to be saved from! Your name... is but your name! The "I am" within you is who you are, and that "I am", IS THE FATHER! What if your parents had named you Henry, or James? Then you would say, "I am" Henry or "I am" James. As God said to 'Moses'... I am that I am! Whether we be male or female, there is no one besides or other than the Father! God is the reality of ALL of humanity! Every 'man' on Earth, (male or female) is God individualized! Believe it or not! (Or do you not believe Him when He said, 'Let us make man in our image and likeness')? We cannot 'overcome' sin (or self) until we realize that 'we', have no being! Only when we realize that God (the Father) is our reality can we die to self and function AS HIM! It is no wonder that Jesus wept!

When we choose to function AS the Father, we need never die!

What has caused so much confusion

What has caused so much confusion, is the fact that simultaneously we can function AS the Father and as the person our parents created when they named us. Let me give you an example. It was God who spoke these words "I" am the Lord. And "I" appeared unto Abraham Isaac and Jacob AS GOD ALMIGHTY. But by my name Jehovah, they knew me not! (My own translation.) And In the Book of Isaiah 44: 6 we read where the lord said..."I" am the first, and "I" am the last, and beside me there is no God! And in chapter 45 verse 6, 18 & 22, 'there is none else!' ONLY I AM! Had the disciples realized this there is no doubt that the Church

would have become a force for peace on Earth.

It was 'Jesus of Nazareth' the 'man', who spoke when he said... "That the glory which thou gavest me, I have given them, that they may be One, even as we are One". St.Jn.17: 22! We will always be known to the world as the person our parents created when they named us. But we, who know that God is the "I" within us, will speak AS God, if and when it is appropriate for us to do so. This is what has caused so much confusion. We cannot separate the branch from the Vine. Whether we acknowledge it or not, there is only the Vine. To function AS the Vine, is to function AS the Christ. To function as the person our parents created when they named us, is to function in an illusion. In that illusion, we can never 'enter' the Kingdom of God (We can never attain the Christ Mind.) You see... we think we have being of ourselves (apart from the Vine) but that is the illusion in which the whole world functions. The only One who has being, is God...the Father...the Vine. He is the "I" within us.

The other day, I picked up a book that my wife's parents gave us some forty years ago, entitled 'The Gold Star Family Album'. I opened it up to a poem written by an Edwin Markham. It was entitled 'How the Great Guest came'. It is about a cobbler named Conrad, awaiting the coming of the Lord. It is much the same as Matthew 25: 34. Here are the last two verses.

His friends went home and his face grew still
As he watched for his shadow across the sill.
He lived all the moments o'er and o'er,
When the Lord should enter the lowly door
The knock, the call, the latch pulled up,
The lighted face, the offered cup.
He would wash the feet where the spikes had been
He would kiss the hands where the nails went in,
And then at the last would sit with Him

And break the bread, as the day grew dim.

While the cobbler mused there passed his pane
A beggar drenched by the driving rain
He called him in from the stony street
And gave him shoes for his weary feet.
The beggar went and there came a crone.
Her face with wrinkles of sorrow sewn
A bundle of faggots bowed her back
And she was spent with the wrench and rack.
He gave her his loaf and steadied her load
As she took her way on the weary road.
Then to his door came a little child
Lost and afraid in the World so wild
In the big dark World. Catching it up
He gave it the milk in the waiting cup.
And let it home to its mothers arms,
Out of the reach of the Worlds alarms.
The day went down in the crimson west
And with it the hope of the blessed Guest
And Conrad sighed as the World turned gray
Why is it Lord that your feet delay?
Did you forget that this was the day?
Then soft in the silence a voice he heard...
Lift up your heart, for I kept my word.
Three times I came to your friendly door.
Three times my shadow was on your floor.
I was the beggar with bruised feet,
I was the woman you gave food to eat,
I was the child on the nameless street.

So I said to my wife...

'This you believe, yet you can't believe it is as I have written?'

No peace on Earth...

I have said before, there will be no Peace on Earth until the whole of humanity comes to realize that we are all One! In spite of our apparent differences, our religion, language, culture, color or perceived Nationality, we are all one. Each of us is God (the Source) manifesting AS GOD, if we only knew it! The one thing we are most unaware of, is the fact that we are God's by birth! Man and God are synonymous! The Source gave being to itself AS 'Adam' and as 'Eve'. Through procreation, 'they' gave being to children 'after their kind' Their children were actually 'children of God', but they were oblivious of this great truth, as is virtually the whole of the 'human' race. No matter what man or woman you are looking at, you are actually looking at God individualized! He is the "I" within us! When is humanity going to realize this?

Here is the problem. NO MAN OR WOMAN ON EARTH HAS ANY BEING! Every John or Jane Doe on Earth, is actually God (the Father) embodied, but virtually no one realizes this. Everyone thinks they have being as the person their parents created when they named them, when in fact the ONLY One who has being is God... the Source! BELIEVE IT OR NOT! Let me put that in even simpler words. Humanity is God individualized! Every individual on Earth, (male or female), is God individualized if they only knew it! In fact, there is no one on Planet Earth other than the Father, or besides the Father. THERE IS ONLY THE FATHER! Sounds pretty fantastic doesn't it? Jesus knew that man and God (the Father) were One and the same. (Why do you think He said 'Whatever you do unto the least of these, you do it unto me'?) Everyone who comes to see this, can, through faith in being the Father individualized, function AS THE FATHER...AS Jesus did! This was the only difference between Him and the rest of humanity! Thanks to the Virgin Mary's revelation, she was able to so instruct her son, inspiring Him to function As the Father. It was so important to Him

that we should see this, that He suffered the agony of the cross that we might see that we too were God (the Father) individualized. He experienced death on the cross on our behalf, to physically demonstrate that the 'self' must be crucified in order that the Father (the "I" within us) could be resurrected. It was not "Jesus", who was resurrected...who 'rose from the tomb' It was the Father who arose! There has NEVER been anyone other than the Father! Those who see that the Father is their true identity...that the Father is their reality, and live and function in absolute awareness of this truth, need never die! (Whosoever liveth and believeth AS me, shall never die! Believest thou this, He asked Martha) But no one grasped the significance of what He was saying! No one realized that a 'man' is God embodied. As I have said so often, every so-called 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and always will be) the Father in the infant stage of development! We were born Gods! We are Gods by birth! This was all we needed to know from the cradle, to enable us to grow through faith, into the likeness of God. We were not created to be 'human beings'; we were made in the image and likeness of God. We were meant to function As the Father, for He is who and what we are! Has a 'branch' any being apart from the vine? No! (As the Psalmist said... 'I have said ye are Gods, and all of you are children of the most high' Ps.82-6. Can you now understand why the Psalmist asked this question of the Lord. 'What is man that thou art mindful of him'?

God provided every thing necessary to sustain the physical well being of every living 'thing'. He 'became' the organisms known As 'man', as a Vine gives being to branches. We are endowed with His creative capacity. We are nothing less than the Divine Mind embodied! We are the only organisms on earth that embody the capacity to function AS THE SOURCE! We have but to decree a thing, and it shall be established unto us. But we must do so with absolute faith in the belief that our words will manifest AS we decree. And only when we fully realize that God is the "I" within us, is

it possible for us to have such faith. What if we had been taught this at our Mothers knee, as was Mary's child? What might the World be like today if that had been the case?

May we continue to grow in His likeness throughout the coming year.

The concept of the Spiritual rebirth...

The concept of the Spiritual rebirth as promoted by the Evangelical Churches of the world, does not result in us being 'born again'! It brings about a Spiritual conversion ONLY! Before we can experience the Spiritual Rebirth, we must "realize" (and acknowledge) that God is the "I" within us! To make it abundantly clear, the 'John Doe' you believe yourself to be, is but the illusion in which you are living. God (the Father), IS THE REAL YOU! You are God walking around in this world of form, but you think you are the person your parents created when they named you! Stop and think of how profound that is! No matter to what man or woman you are talking to, you are actually talking to God! THERE IS NO ONE BESIDES OR OTHER THAN GOD...THE FATHER! "I" and the Father, are ONE! The "I" within us IS THE FATHER! Just sit back and contemplate that! This was what Jesus could not get anyone to see. This is why He asked Peter "But whom do "you" say that "I" am? (Matthew 16:15.) Jesus thought Peter saw it, (On this truth (this rock), I will build my Church, and the gates of hell cannot prevail against it, He said) But Peter did not see it! Peter thought "Jesus" was the Christ, but didn't realize that so too is every other man/woman on the face of the Planet! (Regardless of what name our parents had named us!) The "I" within each of us, IS THE FATHER! THERE IS ONLY THE FATHER! When we realize this, we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father. It is that likeness that is the Christ! WE are all One, and that ONE, IS THE FATHER. He is the

"I" within us! In that consciousness, we need never die! ("I" and my Father, Are One!)

Did you mean to say that you read my entire site and did not see this? It is so profound that it is virtually impossible to believe this could be. But mull it over. Ponder upon it, and I guarantee when you see it, it will blow you away! YES! Man. is God embodied! EVERY 'man' (and every 'woman') on Earth!

Thoughts are like seeds, they take time to 'germinate' and 'sprout'! Truth in the Bible is symbolic with water. He that drinketh the water that I give him shall never thirst (St. John 4:13) Read it over again and when you see it, you will never be the same again! Then it will not be the John Doe you believe yourself to be that is striving to walk AS God, it will be the Father BEING the Father... God being God!

God... is what a 'man' is! God is the "I" within us, and the person our parents created when they named us, is but the illusion in which we live (and die). But should we KNOW this, and function in "this" consciousness, (As the Father.) WE NEED NEVER DIE!

EXCEPT A MAN BE BORN AGAIN, HE CANNOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD... (HE CANNOT ATTAIN GOD CONSCIOUSNESS!)

May this be the year of Humanities awakening!

All that is necessary

All that is necessary to enable a 'son of man' to function as a son of God, is faith in the belief that the "I" within us, IS God, the Father! (The Spiritual Rebirth!) When introducing ourselves, it would not have made any difference what name our parents would have given us... we would all say the same thing. I am known as Robert, or John, or Henry, or Helen, or Joan, or whatever. We will always refer to ourselves as "I"! And that is because the Vine, is the reality of the branches. ("I" am the Vine, ye are the branches.) The Vine is God (the Father) and this "person" 'we' believe ourselves to be, is but an 'extension' of the Vine. So you can see that a 'man', is nothing less than God embodied! But virtually no one is aware of this great Truth. It is all that we need to realize in order for any one of us to function AS the Father. (As Jesus did) To realize this, and to function in that consciousness, is to have been 'born again'!

That which is born of the flesh is flesh, and that which is born of the Spirit is Spirit. Marvel not that I said unto thee, Ye must be born again. (St.Jn.3: 7) Your name simply identifies you from your fellow 'man'. But the LIFE (the Spirit) within you, IS THE FATHER! But for 'Him', we would not exist! "HE" is who we are, and our name is but our 'outer' identity... our physical identity. (As Jesus said in Matthew 10:20, 'For it is not ye that speak, but the Spirit of your Father which speaketh in you'.) What He was saying was. 'There is not you AND the Spirit of God, there is ONLY the Spirit of God!' This is basically what His Mother taught Him from the cradle that inspired Him to walk AS the Father! This is basically what the Holy Spirit revealed to her when 'she was found with child of the Holy Ghost'... (In my opinion). She realized that she would be giving birth to a child of God! This 'realization' has been misconstrued as a 'Virgin' Birth, not as a 'realization' that took place in Her consciousness! It was not 'Jesus' that Mary gave birth to, it was the Father in the infant stage of development that she gave birth to. It

was the 'Father' (in the infant stage) whom she named 'Jesus'. (Every 'human' child that has ever been born of a woman, has been (and always will be) God, the Father, in the infant stage of development) He is the "I" that I am... the me that is me! Had He been able to speak at His birth, He would have said 'my Mother named me Jesus'. The "I" within each of us, IS THE FATHER (As it was within Him!) This was what He couldn't get His disciples to see! And it is this that we MUST see in order for us to say that we have been 'born again'! For until we have been 'born again', WE CANNOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD! (We cannot attain God consciousness... the Christ mind!) When we see that the "I" within us, is the Father, we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father. It is that likeness that is the Christ! It is what every 'man/woman' on Earth is capable of becoming!

We read in Genesis

We read in Genesis where God made 'man', in His image and likeness. Then it speaks of the creation of the 'man', who was named 'Adam'. Similarly God created an 'help meet', (a 'mate' for Adam.) But 'Adam' and 'Eve', had no idea that they were God embodied, so they 'ate of the fruit of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil' (they believed there was good and evil, thereby they denied the omnipresence of God.) In doing so, they died as 'men', because they functioned as mere 'men'. We have since been led to believe there is no longer a way for man to be 'restored' to his original state of perfection. But there is, and it is accomplished through the Spiritual Rebirth! A 'realization' that can be likened to a 'Virgin' birth! The 'conception' of this 'birth', comes about through the realization that God is the "I" within us! Brought about through realizing that God is still making 'man' in His image and likeness. HE is our reality, the "I" within each of us! We are no different from Adam or Eve! 'They' didn't know this, but it was what God came to Earth to show us some 2000 years ago! He did not come to take upon Him-

self the sins of humanity, He came to demonstrate to humanity what manner of beings a 'man or a woman' is.

Through faith in this Truth, we embody the capacity to function AS did He who was known as Jesus!

Every so-called 'human' child that has ever been born (or ever will be born) on Planet Earth, IS God (the Father), in the infant stage of development! But virtually no one believes this! And all that is necessary to enable any one of us to function As Jesus did, is FAITH IN THIS TRUTH! The realization that God is the "I" within us sets in motion our Spiritual Rebirth! The concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as promoted by the Evangelical Churches of the World, is ERRONEOUS! It does no more than bring about one's Spiritual conversion! (In my opinion) IT DOES NOT BRING ABOUT ONE'S SPIRITUAL REBIRTH! ONLY when we realize that the "I" within us IS GOD (That we are Gods by birth!), can we KNOW that we can function as Jesus did. He functioned AS the Father, because of Mary's revelation of the Truth. She saw that man and God were One! It was this she passed on to her son from the cradle. It was this that inspired Him to function AS God (the Father). Through His faith in this truth He healed the sick, fed the multitudes and raised the dead!

But through the erroneous belief in the Virgin Birth, we have been led to believe that Mary's son was the one and only 'son' of God, when in fact the "I" within each of us, is God's "only begotten son"! (The Holy Spirit, is the Spirit of God, and the Spirit of God personified (individualized), IS THE CHRIST!) The three, are ONE! It is actually all there is. As I said in the previous paragraph, "every so-called 'human' child that has ever been born (or ever will be born) on Planet Earth, IS the Father, in the infant stage of development"! When we see this, we automatically begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father. That likeness, IS THE CHRIST! It's what

we were created to be! How could our religious elite have missed seeing this? We don't have to 'become' sons and daughters of the most high; we are that from birth! It is just that this has not been seen. This can ONLY be seen when we have been 'born again', when we realize that the "I" within us, is the Father.

If this was the consciousness in which the billion or so Christians on Earth functioned, I wonder what the World would be like? I feel that what I now write must be a boring read. Yet I hear from very few who believe me. So much so, that I often ask my self, am I right, or am I dreaming?

More book on the of Jonah

Once again... I have been led to look into the book of Jonah. I cannot say for certain whether or not this is the reason Jesus said to the Pharisees, "n evil and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign, and there shall no sign be given to it, but the sign of the prophet Jonah." But... has anyone realized the significance of what Jesus said when He spoke of Jonah praying while in the 'belly of a whale'? Being in the belly of a whale for three days and nights is synonymous with being three days and three nights in the heart of the Earth... or in other words, being dead for three days. We are told that Lazarus was dead for four days, and that Jesus was in the tomb for three days. I have said in a previous essay that I believe that the Spirit of a man must remain close by its recently vacated temple for three or four days after so-called death. If this was the way things were 2000 years ago, it must still be the case today! Why do I say this? Because it was God Himself who said so! Did He not say that as Jonah was three days and three nights in the belly of the whale, so too shall the son of man be in the heart of the Earth for three days and nights? And did He not say to Peter, 'Whom do men say that "I" the son of man am? Should it be any different today? Not too likely. And if God gave 'Jonah' another chance after he pleaded with God for

forgiveness while in the 'belly of the whale', might this be something the Church has missed seeing? God is no respecter of persons, so if He gave Jonah a second chance, might He not do the same for anyone who sincerely asked for forgiveness even after death? Why not?

But... Jonah apparently didn't realize even after God gave him a second chance, that he too was God embodied. His experience did not change him a bit! He was even worse than he was prior to his experience in the belly of the whale. He was angry that God spared the city and the inhabitants of Ninevah. (And no where do we read that Lazarus realized that he was God embodied either.) No one apparently realized that there is "a being" greater than 'man', and that that 'being', is none other than God! (And besides 'that being', there is none other!) (And that included 'Solomon!') Which is more proof that except we be 'born again'; we cannot enter the Kingdom of God! (Except we be 'born again' we cannot realize that man and God are One!) So except we realized that God is the "I" within us, it wouldn't change us even if God raised us from the dead! **ONLY GOD HAS BEING!** We must see this and choose to function **AS God**, in this life **HERE AND NOW!** For by no other means can we 'enter' the Kingdom of God... by no other means can we attain Gods Eternal Reality! So don't keep looking for a sign, for there shall no sign be given whereby we can be saved, apart from accepting God as our Eternal Reality **NOW!** I do believe that this is the message for us, in the book of Jonah.

When Jonah was raised from the dead

When Jonah was raised from the dead (and being in the belly of a whale for three days is certainly the equivalent of being dead for three days) the entire city of Ninevah repented! I have said more than once, that only if one is raised from the dead, will people pay attention to things such as I have written. But it does not mean

that they (who have been raised from the dead) will experience (or have experienced) the Spiritual Rebirth! To 'repent', does not mean one has been 'born again'! Repenting only tends to bring about a spiritual conversion. What is significant is this... we do not experience the Spiritual Rebirth after we die! We would no doubt repent after dying, but repenting does not bring about one's Spiritual Rebirth!

It sets in motion our Spiritual quest! Our Spiritual Rebirth can only come about when we realize that the "I" within us is God... the Father! Only when we have been 'born again', can we 'enter' the Kingdom of God (Only As God, can we 'enter' the Kingdom of God... can we attain God consciousness) Only As we function AS the Father, do we need never die! (Read Jn. 11 : 25-26) This is the message that the rich man and his 5 brothers were in need of.

We will not be spared the fate of the rich man, (nor would his brothers) unless we have been 'born again'!

Dying does not bring about Spiritual enlightenment. We will believe no differently after we die than we did prior to our 'passing'. In fact, we may be even worse! (It did not change Jonah's mind) He was quite upset at seeing God spare the people of Ninevah. We will still see ourselves as being the person our parents created when they named us. Our Spiritual Rebirth can only come about when we realize that the "I" within us is God... the Father.

The transfiguration and the ascension

I have written much about the transfiguration and the ascension, which few believe any of us can achieve! It pertains to that verse in Genesis 1:26, where God says, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have Dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle and over all the Earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the Earth."

In what way, does man have dominion over the fowls of the air and over the fishes of the sea? The only ones that I know that this applies to, are those who have experienced the transfiguration and the ascension. Such as Enoch and those who ascended with him, and Elijah, and Jesus. Other than these, who has attained Dominion over the fowls of the air? These gained dominion over every living 'thing'. Which leads me to the conclusion that those of us, who die as 'men', have actually failed to 'become' what we were created to be! We have fallen short of being 'transformed' into purely Spiritual beings... beings of 'light'! (Light, being the reality of every 'man' that commeth into the World"!) And how does this transformation come about? By the renewing of our minds! It comes about as a result of the Spiritual Rebirth! Through the realization that the Spirit of God, is our reality! We are creative beings, and AS we believe, so do we 'become'! As we function AS the Father, how can we fail to be what we see ourselves as being? The 'self' MUST be crucified in order that the Father (the "I" within us) can be resurrected! To function as the person our parents created when they named us, is the illusion in which virtually the whole of Humanity lives! Every 'Human bring' on Earth, is in reality, God the Father manifesting AS a 'human being'! But virtually no one realizes this!

“Be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind.” Paul wrote this in Romans chpt. 12. And in the chapters that follow, he

reiterates the commandments given of God to Moses, telling us how to think and live. What Paul failed to realize is that he too was God embodied! He constantly began his 'epistles' by stating "I" Paul! And so long as we function as the person our parents created when they named us, we cannot 'enter' the 'Kingdom of God'... (we cannot attain God consciousness) And only as we function in that 'awareness' (in God consciousness,) can we bring about that greatest of all transformations (the transfiguration). I believe this is what Jesus was referring to when He said to the Pharisees, 'there shall no sign be given but for the sign of the prophet Jonah'. Even if we should be raised from the dead, we cannot enter the kingdom of God (we could not attain God consciousness) WE MUST be 'born again'! Born into the realization that God is the "I" within us. Only as we function AS God, can we 'enter' His Kingdom (can we walk in God consciousness!) Only as we function As the Father, can we experience the ascension! Only then will we have Dominion over the fowls of the air or the fishes of the sea! So those of us who die, (as all 'men' will) have failed to grow to maturity as sons and daughters of God. So in my opinion, only as we die to self and walk As the Father, is it possible for us to experience God's Eternal reality as living Spiritual beings! For only then can we say we have attained Dominion over every 'living' thing. And what Earthly goal could equal that attainment?

We have been admonished to 'seek the Kingdom of God'. The truth is, we have never been anywhere but in the Kingdom of God. The entire Universe is the Kingdom of God. Only no one is aware of this amazing fact! The problem is, everyone thinks they have being of themselves, when ONLY God has being. He is the "I" within each of us. We have been led to believe we must die to enter the Kingdom of Heaven, when all that is required is for us to realize that we have but to die to self (the illusion)! The Kingdom of Heaven, is a state of Mind. A state of KNOWING that the "I" within us, IS THE FATHER! We have but to realize that God is the "I" within us.

Then we will know that we are already 'in the Kingdom of Heaven'! We don't have to die physically to get there, we have but to die to self, (to the illusion in which we have been walking!) The "I" within us IS THE FATHER. We must walk in that realization! When we fully realize this, our bodies will be transformed into temples of Light. Then will we have Dominion over the fowls of the air! Then the Entire Universe will be ours to explore! Those who die as 'men' cannot escape the material World. Their belief in the reality of the "material" World will hold them in the realm of matter! Only the Truth can free us. The realization that ALL is Spirit... that every 'thing' is God manifesting AS that 'thing'!

Because we fail to realize that God is the "I" within us, we die as 'men'. If butterflies were not transformed from the 'pupae' stage into butterflies, we would never know what a butterfly was. Because we fail to realize that God is the "I" within us, we die as 'men' (as pupae). Few of us have ever attained the transfiguration... (The 'butterfly' stage.)

To initiate the Christ Mind

To initiate the Christ Mind, is the change that is needed throughout the World. Is this not the work of the Churches, the purpose of the Churches of the World, regardless of religion? God created 'man' in His image and likeness, so that 'man' could function AS God in the world of form, so that 'we' might fellowship as brothers regardless of our obvious differences! But by the very nature of the Vine, and through ignorance of our relationship to the Vine, 'we branches' have been taught to function as though we have being of ourselves! The belief that we have being apart from God, is what divides us! We can indeed function As God, once we realize that the "I" within us, IS God... and when we realize that the 'person' our parents created when they named us at our birth, is but the illusion in which we live! The only differences between any of us, is our belief,

our 'state of mind'. Apart from our thinking, who can tell the difference between an Englishman and a Frenchman, a German or a Jew, an Arab or a Palestinian, An East Indian from a Pakistani? The Life that gives any one of us 'being', is the only Life there is. In essence, we are all One!

The relationship of the Ocean to the waves, is an excellent illustration of our relationship to each other and to our Source! A wave, is simply the Ocean in motion. Similarly, a 'man' is God in action. As a man thinketh, so is he is so, because man is God individualized! (But virtually no one is aware of this) So we become what we believe or perceive ourselves to be! Until we realize that God is the "I", or the "I am" within us, there will be no peace on Earth. No matter the color of our skin, the language we speak, our perceived Nationality, our religion or the culture we follow, WE ARE ALL ONE, and God, the Father (the "I" within us) IS THAT ONE! The only difference between us and Him who was named Jesus, is that He (Jesus) functioned AS the Father, whereas the rest of humankind has, and still is, functioning as the person our parents created when they named us at our birth! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth! For except a 'man' be 'born again', he/she cannot 'enter' the Kingdom of God. (Unless we be 'born again', we cannot function in a consciousness of Oneness... in the Christ mind!) And we can only experience this Spiritual 're birth', when we realize and acknowledge that God (the Father) is the "I" within us! Every 'human' child that has ever been born, is (and always has been) God, the Father, in the infant stage of development! (Do we not believe He made us in His image and likeness?) God is the "I" within each of us. This is what the Churches of the World have failed to realize!

The prevailing consciousness in the World is but the evolution of the thoughts and ideas of the past! Is more of the same the change the World needs? Or do we need to focus more on our relationship to God and to each other? We need a re examination of

the Life and teachings of the man from Galilee! For humanity has not grown closer as a result of His life, but in fact is hopelessly divided! How are we going to bring the Kingdom of God on Earth, when even in our highest institutions of learning they would have us believe that the Kingdom of Heaven, is a place in the sky where we can only hope to enter AFTER we die. The truth is... The 'Kingdom of God', is a state of Mind! A state of KNOWING that God is the "I" within us! It is even deemed inappropriate to teach the Lords prayer in our educational institutions! This change, this 'mental revolution' must come, but it must come first in our religious organizations. The change must come in our collective consciousness, before it can come in our Government institutions! We must cease to 'compete' with each other for wealth, power and prestige, and seek the Mind of Christ! For only when we realize that God is the reality of each of us, can we hope to live together as sons and daughters of God! How can we as Christians say we follow Christ, when He, (the Father), told us that it is easier for a camel to go through the 'eye of a needle', than it is for a rich man to enter the Kingdom of God? And has the World sought for anything other than riches and power since His crucifixion? The Church is where this change must begin, and it must begin with the teaching of this truth! Mary taught her son that He and God were One! This was the only difference between her son and the rest of humanity! He functioned AS the Father whereas the rest of us were taught to function as the person our parents created when they named us at our birth! And what did they teach us? They taught us 'their' beliefs and the beliefs of their forefathers!

We must come to realize that our names and the color of our skin do not constitute what manner of beings we are! It requires very little explanation to understand that the "I" within us, is the real me and the real you, and that that "I", is God... our Father! Children are very programmable! Proverbs 22-6 tells us 'Train up a child in the way he should go, and when he is old he will not depart from it!' We are God individualized... the Father individualized! And as we

learn to function AS the Father, (As Jesus did) we take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father. It is that likeness that is the Christ! This is the change that is needed! Not only in America, but also throughout the World! Then will the World see what 'man' is capable of becoming when 'men/women' function as the Christ (as the Father)! This is what the man from Galilee was trying to teach us, but no one got the message. We are All One, and God, the Father; (the "I" within us) is that One! We can indeed function AS God, but we have never been made aware of this. Because we have never realized that the "I" within us, IS GOD!

Trying to improve the present system, is not the change that is needed! Our present 'political and social systems' are the problem! We must focus on transforming the consciousness of the World through promoting this truth, that WE ARE ALL ONE, and that God, (the Father) is that One! This is the Christ Mind, the answer to Jesus' prayer! The World's Religions could not justify opposing such a change! They could only give such a change their blessings! Such a change would make history! This 'consciousness', would revolutionize the world! In fact, it would virtually herald in the fabled 'Second Coming'! For the Christ, is not a 'person'... an individual! The 'Christ', is a State of Mind. It is the Mind of God personified! A state of mind in which any one of us can function once we realize that the "I" within us is the Father! Through faith in the belief that God is the "I" within us, ALL things are possible! We will only see the Second Coming of Christ, when humanity is made to realize that God (the Father) is the "I", (or the "I AM") within every man/woman on Planet Earth!

To have the Holy Ghost 'come upon us

I want you to know what it means to have the Holy Ghost 'come upon us'! It has nothing to do with a spirit like 'figure' enveloping us. Nor does it come as a 'rushing mighty wind', or as 'cloven tongues of fire', nor does it 'sit upon us'! It means, "When the Truth dawns upon us... we see the Truth!" When we realize that the "I" within us, is the father! Last night I was surfing the net and I came upon the Pope's farewell speech in Australia in 2008 when he addressed the young people at the close of the Catholic Youth festivities. His theme was from the book of Acts where Jesus said just prior to His ascension "It is not for you to know the times or the seasons which the Father hath put in His own power, but ye shall receive power after that the Holy Ghost comes upon you. Then you shall be witnesses unto me, unto the uttermost parts of the Earth"! And during my meditation this morning I thought of how this applies to the whole of humanity. When we read it we tend to think of it as being a bit of religious history. However, it was not said only for the benefit of those select few, but for all humanity! Nor did it have anything to do with His ascension. When we realize that God is the "I" within us... within ALL OF US, we will be endowed with the creative power of God! So, to convince humanity that 'man' and God are ONE... is the main purpose of the Church! That we might realize this, is the purpose of the Spiritual Rebirth! Which CANNOT take place through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that has been, and is still being promoted, by the Worlds Evangelical Churches! Only when we realize and acknowledge that God is the "I" within us, can we function AS God! Only then can we be endowed with power from on High! Then we can indeed function AS God (As the Father) as Jesus did! That the whole World should realize this, is the purpose of the Church, regardless of one's religious affiliation! The self, the 'person' we believe ourselves to be, must be crucified, before the "I" within us, (the real you and the real me), can be resurrected!

And it was this understanding that took place within Mary's consciousness, when the Holy Ghost 'came upon' her! She was endowed with wisdom, and with understanding! She was not 'physically' impregnated by the Holy Spirit, nor was it 'Jesus' that she gave birth to. She experienced the Spiritual Rebirth! She saw that God was the reality of humanity, and that every child born of a 'woman', was God (the Father), in the infant stage of development, including her forth coming son, whom she would name 'Jesus'! The Holy Ghost is synonymous with the Truth! This realization (this 'birth') took place in Mary's consciousness! It is synonymous with a 'Virgin birth', which in turn is synonymous with the Spiritual Rebirth! It was this truth she conveyed to her son from the cradle. It was His faith in what Mary taught Him that inspired Him to function AS the Father! This was (and still is) the only difference between Jesus and the rest of humanity! He functioned AS the Father, whereas the rest of humanity has been led to believe that we are the person our parents created when they named us at our birth! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth! Which can only take place when we realize and acknowledge that God is the "I" (or the I am) within us! And when we choose to walk in that consciousness (As Jesus did). Then, and ONLY then, can we be endowed with power from on High! When our parents named us, and made us believe that we were the person they created when they named us, they actually robbed us of our God given inheritance; the creative power of God! That we might realize this in order to be reinstated as sons and daughters of God, was the purpose for His coming some 2000 years ago. God, the Father, so loved us, that He suffered the agony of the cross, that whoever should see this and believe in Him and walk AS Him, would never perish, but would have Everlasting Life! For as we walk AS the Father, we take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father. That 'likeness', IS THE CHRIST. Therein lies our salvation!

God did indeed make us in His image and likeness. But He did not create this 'person' we believe ourselves to be. Our parents

did this when they named us at our birth, not knowing what manner of beings we so called 'human beings' actually are. Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth, which God provided as the means of enabling us to re enter His Kingdom. When we acknowledge Him as our reality, and choose of our own free will to walk AS Him, we have the assurance of His Eternal reality! Because He, is the "I" within each of us; the "I" that I am!

What might the World be like today

What might the World be like today, if Adam and Eve had known that they were God individualized, and not mere 'men/women'?

We cannot blame our parents for not teaching us to believe what the Holy Spirit revealed to Mary. But we can blame the Churches of the world! They have most certainly failed to realize that man and God are One. How could they have failed to do so, when it states so emphatically in Genesis that God made us in His image and likeness? How could they not have seen this with the creation of Adam and Eve? No mention was ever made that 'their' children could be nothing less than children of God. Instead we were made to believe it is all the result of the 'fall of man'. They failed to realize that creating 'man', was Gods way of creating Gods! And because of Adam's sinning, he 'fell'! And as a consequence of his fall, 'man' (sons and daughters of God) could never again 'enter' the Kingdom of God, as 'living' Spiritual beings (According to the teaching of the Church)! And it was for this reason that the Holy Spirit 'came upon' Mary! That through her son, humanity might 'find their way back into Gods Kingdom'! But the disciples blew it! And because they blew it, the Church blindly followed 'their' teachings. It amounted to the blind leading the blind! And because of the warnings in the last book of the Bible that anyone changing one word in the scriptures, would bring upon themselves the wrath of God, no 'thinking' person has dared to question the validity of the scriptures.

And so the blind have continued to follow the blind. (Oh it is all right for the Church to alter the scriptures to fit their concepts of the scriptures, but don't let any of their congregation try it.) When I saw the relationship of the branch to the Vine, I could no longer shut my eyes to what to me, was the obvious. It was then that I started to question the status quo! It was then that I realized that the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that was being promoted by the Church was erroneous! There was no way it could lead us into realizing that man and God, are One! Only when we realize that the "I" within us is God (the Father), can we experience the Spiritual Rebirth. Only then can we function AS the Father (As Jesus did) Till then, a 'man' (a John or Jane Doe) can do no more than his/her best to be 'somewhat' like Him.

We can only get from the scriptures, what we take to the scriptures. If we are convinced that what the Church teaches us is the truth, we read the scriptures searching for verification of those beliefs. When I saw that the branch can be no different than the Vine that gave it being, I began to think AS the Vine! It took several years for me to realize that "I" and the Vine (the Father) were One! It was then that I realized that to function AS the Vine, was to function As the Christ. This was the Christ Mind, the consciousness in which Jesus functioned! It was so obvious, I thought the entire World would enthusiastically embrace this truth. But not so. The World proved to be no different from the disciples. It seemingly had never dawned on anyone that they were God embodied. So only a few have grasped what I am saying. So we cannot blame anyone in particular, for thoughts are like seeds. They take time to 'germinate' and take 'root'. And they take time to 'develop' to maturity. We can not become as the Master (As Him who was known as Jesus) overnight. Anymore than we can become a Doctor, a Dentist, a lawyer, a carpenter, or a master of any vocation over night. It takes years to become adept at our chosen profession. So too will it take us years to achieve Christ consciousness, the Mind in which Jesus functioned!

It cannot yet be said that the World now functions As God, for such is definitely not the case! But only in the past few years has it been made known that 'man' CAN (through faith) function As God, once we realize that God is the "I" within us! Men have for years tried to function As God, but failed miserably. Because they have tried as 'men' to walk As God; refusing to acknowledge Him (the Father), as their reality! They have yet to realize that NO John or Jane Doe on Earth has any 'being'! (No 'branch' has any being of itself!) There is ONLY the Vine; there is ONLY GOD! The SPIRIT of GOD embodied, is what a 'man' is! Let me put it another way. Man. is but the Spirit of God manifesting in a temple of flesh and blood! And the SPIRIT OF GOD, IS PERFECT! This is what Jesus knew. This understanding enabled Him to become the greatest Spiritual healer the World has ever known! He realized the significance of what God said to Adam when He said "Of every tree of the garden thou mayest freely eat, but of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil thou shalt not eat. For in the day thou eatest thereof, thou shalt surely die!" Because we are God individualized, we are creative beings! We create AS we perceive ourselves to be! Should we believe in evil, we create the evil we believe in! But Jesus not only knew that He was God embodied, He also knew that there was ONLY GOD, and He knew that God was perfect! ALWAYS! It was for this reason He was able to heal the sick and the maimed by decree! Knowing that 'man' was the 'Spirit of God' embodied, He simply said with out equivocation, 'You are already perfect', and they were made whole! Absolute unwavering faith in this truth, is all that is required for any believer to become a Spiritual Healer. As I said, I wonder what 'humanity' would be like today, if Adam and Eve had known that they were God individualized?

Every politician in the World

Every politician in the World, seeking election to Government, promises change. The change they propose lies in their ideas of how to change the existing system. The existing system is as good as there is, but the change must come in how it is managed. The change required lies in changing the way people think. Democracy would be the greatest system in existence, but for one thing. Its success depends upon the integrity of those in charge. The present breakdown in the democratic system was long overdue, but inevitable! A Universal change in the thinking of the populace is required. A change that must begin and become, a required subject taught in our schools and religious institutions. A realization that the whole of humanity is actually the Family of God! Regardless of our religious affiliations, our different 'colors', cultures, languages and perceived Nationalities, we have but one Source. The Life within us is the same Life that gives being to our neighbor and to our so-called enemy, and the 'person' we believe ourselves to be, is but the illusion in which the whole of humankind lives and functions! Cause and effect, are not two things. One is but the manifestation of the other. But for the 'Cause', there would be no effect, and the 'effect', is but the Cause manifesting! There is nothing besides It or other than It! IT... the Cause, is actually the reality of every 'thing'! Call IT (the Cause) the Source, Life, God, Allah, or whatever you wish. We are ALL One and 'man' (male or female) is the ONLY organism on the Planet capable of functioning AS the Source!

Another thing that is so necessary for us to realize in order for us to work for the good of the whole, is the fact that NONE of us has any 'being' or reality, as the 'person' we believe ourselves to be! Each of us is but the Source embodied! The 'person' we believe ourselves to be, is but the illusion in which the whole of humanity functions! The Source; God (Or whatever you choose to call the Source) did indeed make the organisms known as 'man', in It's im-

age and likeness. (It made us by 'becoming' us!) But it did not create the person we believe ourselves to be! Our parents did that when they named us, (in total ignorance of what I am telling you!) They had no idea that 'we' (children of men) are actually the Source individualized! (God individualized) So we live and move about in an illusion, believing that 'we' have 'being' as the 'person' our parents created when they named us. Giving us the 'system' we have today!

So here is the change that must come in order for us to work together for the good of the whole. Before we can function for the good of the whole, WE MUST BE BORN AGAIN! Believe it or not! We must be made to see (Spiritually speaking) the significance of what I have just written! Our names do not constitute our reality! They just identify us from each other, enabling us to know whom we are referring to! They are very necessary, but they hide our relationship to our Source and to each other! Man is God individualized! God (the Father) is the "I" within us! Creating 'man', was God's way of creating 'God's'! Through procreation, children of 'men' give being to children of God! Every child born of a 'woman', is actually God (the Father), in the infant stage of development (male or female), but virtually no one is aware of this amazing truth! It was this that Mary saw when the Spirit of God 'came upon her'! It was this she taught her son from the cradle. It was this that inspired Him to 'walk AS the Father'! It was in that consciousness that He became the greatest 'man' who has ever lived! AS God, He healed the sick, walked on water, raised the dead, and transcended! And told us that we too could do the things He did! But no one 'picked up on how He did it'!

So how did He do it? He functioned AS God... AS the Father! (AS God, all things are possible!)

This was (and still is) the ONLY difference between Him and the rest of humanity! Through His faith in what His Mother taught

Him, He functioned AS the Father! But we can too, once we realize that God is the "I" within us as well! To 'see' this, and to freely choose to die to self, and 'walk' AS the Father, (As Jesus did) sets in motion our Spiritual Rebirth! Then, through unwavering FAITH in that belief and with a continuous desire to attain the 'Christ' mind, we too can function AS sons and daughters of God! Becoming what we were created to be! This is the change that must come about through out the World. As 'John F Kennedy' said in his inaugural address (basically). Think not what the World can do for you! Think what 'you' can do for others! That is the change the World needs! A new state of Mind... the Christ Mind! Only when our governments are made up of men/women who are aware of being 'sons and daughters of God, can we get the change we need. As the 'head' goes, so goes the body! Only then, as it was in the days of Enoch, can we hope to see another 1000 years of peace on Earth!

I agree with the religious leaders of the World

I agree with the religious leaders of the World, that the Bible was written by men of God; by righteous God fearing men. But, it was written by men, who 'thought' AS men! Not by men who thought AS God! Every so-called 'human being' on the Planet, is God embodied. (He made us in His image and likeness). Every child that has ever been born on planet Earth (or that ever will be born on Planet Earth), is God in the infant stage of development! It was this that the Holy Spirit revealed to Mary. (When the Holy Ghost came upon her) She experienced the Spiritual Rebirth! She saw that man and God were ONE! She saw that 'man' was God individualized! It was this she taught her son! It was through His faith in what His Mother taught Him, that inspired Him (Him whom we know as Jesus), to 'walk AS the Father'! That is what set Him apart from the rest of humanity! He functioned AS the FATHER! The rest of humankind, functioned (and still are functioning) as the person their parents created when they named them! And nothing has changed! The World

today, is still run by men who think AS men, and not by men who think AS God! The Church has failed to 'realize' that a 'man/woman', is God individualized! And as a consequence they have failed to bring enlightenment to 'mankind'!

The Church has never discovered that God (the Father), is the "I" within us! Within each of us! The concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that they promote will NEVER bring about this awareness; will NEVER bring about a consciousness of Oneness! Only when we 'see' and acknowledge God as our reality, and choose to function AS the Father, can we KNOW we have been 'born again'. Only then can we see (with our understanding) that we are God individualized! Nor have they ever discovered that the 'person' our parents created when they named us at our birth, is the SATAN they warn us to beware of! And the World we see around us; the World that is in such turmoil today, is the 'product' of such thinking! Since the 'fall' of the sons of God, the 'affairs' of the World have been in control of men who function AS men. Not by 'men' who function AS God; not by men who function for the good of the whole, but by men who function for the benefit of the 'self'! To put it bluntly, the world we see today, is the product of a 'me first' society! The product of the 'Satanic' mind!

We see Humanity as being a mixture of 'men' of different cultures, different colors, different languages, etc. Yet we fail to realize that each individual, embodies the capacity to function AS God! Only they have NEVER been made aware of this amazing truth. The "I" within each of them is GOD! Children of men, are children of God! But virtually no one has ever realized this! It was Jesus most avid desire that all of humanity should realize this. It was His prayer that 'they all may be One, as thou Father art in me and I in thee'! But humanity will not listen.

They listened to Enoch and His son Methuselah, and there was peace on Earth for roughly a 1000 years, but because 'men' love darkness rather than light, they fell back into their old ways. They would not listen to Noah and God destroyed them with the flood. Once again, they began to populate the Earth and once again they lived 'unto' them selves. Again came God, disguised as 'Moses', to once again free them from slavery. (Once again they lost the awareness of being Gods). And again they chose to live unto themselves. And once again God came into the picture through the 'Virgin Mary'! She experienced a Spiritual rebirth (when the Truth (the Holy Spirit) came upon her!) She saw that man and God were One! And as a result of her revelation, she taught this to her 'forth coming' child from His birth. And through His faith in what His Mother taught Him, He chose to 'walk' As God (as the Father) He did not come to take upon Himself the sins of humanity, He came as 'Jesus of Nazareth', to once again show humanity what manner of beings 'human beings' are! But they chose to crucify Him and pardon a murderer instead.

And nothing has changed! Man is still God embodied! Should we 'see' this, and choose to 'walk AS Him', (As the "I" within us) and die to 'self', we need never die! But should we reject Him as our reality and continue to live in our John Doe identity, (we are free to do so) we shall surely die! (Should we reject Him as being our reality, we are as guilty of crucifying Him, as were they who called for His crucifixion some 2000 years ago! Now, let us look at John 3-16 from this perspective. 'For God so loved the World, that He gave His only begotten son (Himself. the Father), that whoever should believe in Him (AS Him), would not perish, but would have everlasting LIFE! This is Gods Eternal promise to mankind! This humanity has failed to see.

The writer of the Book of Acts

When I tell my wife that the writer of the Book of Acts did not know what it was to be filled with the Holy Spirit, she gets quite upset. And it is highly unlikely that there is any one around who will believe what I have to say on this issue. And for ONE reason! And that is that there was no one around in those days other than Jesus, who knew what it was to be filled with the Holy Spirit. We cannot be filled with the Holy Spirit, except we be 'born again!' (Except we realize that God is the "I" within us) And NONE of His disciples even knew what He was talking about. Proof of this statement lies in Phillips remark the night before His crucifixion 'Show us the Father, and it sufficeth us'. And even Peter denied knowing Him. None of them understood that God was their reality. Nor did they realize this after He ascended. And Peter told them in Acts 2-38 that they were but to repent and be baptized and they would receive the gift of the Holy Spirit. But Jesus had told them that 'Except ye be born again, you can not enter the kingdom of God' (Except we realize that God is the "I" within us, we cannot function AS God!) For the Kingdom of God is a state of Mind. A state of knowing that "the "I" within us, IS the Father"! THIS THEY DID NOT KNOW! They most certainly were filled with inspiration, but they were not filled with the Holy Spirit! To be 'filled with the Holy Spirit', is to BELIEVE (through faith) that we are God individualized (that God is the "I" within us, and to 'walk' in that consciousness.) Only when we have seen this (spiritually speaking) and when we have chosen to walk in that consciousness, (AS the father) can we say we are filled with the Holy Spirit. (I maintain we cannot say it with absolute conviction until we are fully consumed with functioning AS the Father!) The disciples did apparently perform many miracles in Jesus name. But they did not perform these 'miracles' knowing that 'they' were God speaking to God! They still functioned AS the person their parents created when they named them at their birth! While they were in Jesus' presence and when He was still 'fresh in their consciousness', they did

perform miracles. Healings did take place through their conviction that they had but to proclaim their patients' perfection, in the name of Jesus. But their 'faith ' in Jesus diminished as time went on, because they had not been 'born again'!

Jesus was not telling them to pray in the name of Jesus, but in "My" name. He meant in the name of the Father! (I and my Father, are ONE!) There is ONLY the Father. 'Jesus' was just the name given to Him at His birth. (Every child ever born of a woman, is God (the Father) in the infant stage of development) But the disciples did not know this! Our faith must be 'firm' in the belief that God is the "I" within us, in order for us to be effective 'healers'! Unless we are firmly convinced, that God is the reality of every 'one' and every 'thing', (including ourselves) we will not be effective healers. Why? Because, unless we believe 'deep down in our heart' that God is the reality of every living 'thing' including ourselves, we cannot say with sufficient conviction that 'you are already perfect'! (God is perfect!) It is our conviction (our faith) in this Truth that does the healing! When we KNOW this to be the Truth, our 'patient' will be healed!

Simply BELIEVE that you are God, (the Father) individualized! Then through faith in that belief, knowing that God (your patient) is perfect, (in spite of their appearance) proclaim your 'patients' perfection and his/her affliction will disappear! Try it and see!

This the Disciples did not know! They thought that the power to heal lay in 'speaking in the name of Jesus'. Not knowing that Mary's son knew the power to heal, lay in 'knowing' that 'man', (all men) are God embodied! (That the "I" within us is God) Then 'thou shalt decree a thing, and it shall be established unto you'. All we need to enable us to function as God, is faith in the belief that God is the "I" within us!

A 'man', is but the Spirit of God manifesting

A 'man', is but the Spirit of God manifesting... the Spirit of God embodied. We do not see "The Spirit of God", we just see the 'form' the Spirit has taken. Never the less, no matter who we are looking at, we are actually looking at God! But virtually no one realizes this. The Spirit of God (the Father) is the reality of every 'human child' that has ever been born on Planet Earth. It is also the reality of every other living thing! Man however, is the only organism that embodies the capacity to function AS God (as the Spirit of God). None of us, are the 'person' we believe ourselves to be. Each of us is simply the Spirit of God individualized, only we function as the 'physical' being we believe ourselves to be! But this is why each of us proclaim ourselves to be the Source every time we introduce ourselves. Every time we say "I" am! (I am the first, and I am the last, and besides me, there is none else.)

Not only is the Spirit of God capable of 'programming' others, it too is programmable! This is why we can be made to believe we are the person our parents created when they named us. (Our parents wouldn't lie to us... would they?) No. It's just that they never realized what manner of beings 'they' were either. Nor did their parents, nor their grand parents, and on back to "Adam" and "Eve". They never realized that they were the Spirit of God individualized either. But Jesus knew it! It was what Mary taught Him from the cradle! It was what she saw when the Holy Spirit (The Truth) came 'upon her'! She saw that 'man' and God were One! So she knew that through procreation, 'human beings' would bring forth children 'after their kind'. (She saw that children of men, were actually children of God!) This is what she taught her son. She knew that He and God were One, and she knew that He knew it also. This is why she told those at the wedding feast, 'whatever He tells you to do, DO IT! (Matthew 2-5)

Only AS 'men', can 'man' procreate! Creating the organisms known as man, was (is) Gods way of creating Gods! (In the Kingdom of God, (in God's consciousness) there is neither male nor female) After our transfiguration, (after we have attained God consciousness) we will have overcome the desire to procreate.

We will have overcome! We will have become what we were created to be! As I have said, creating 'man', is Gods way of creating God's! And if we had been made aware of this at our Mothers knee (As Jesus was) we too might already have attained that greatest of all transformations (the transfiguration). We were created to be Gods in every sense of the Word! But before this can come about, we must first be 'born again'. Born into the realization that God is the "I" within us! Then, and only then, will we be endowed with 'power from above'. As I have said. 'Whatever the Spirit of God sees itself as being, IT becomes!' We are not 'physical' beings! We are the Spirit of God manifesting in what 'appears' to be a 'physical' form! And so it is to all the world but we are first and for most SPIRITUAL beings!

Then... through faith in this belief, we too can walk AS the Father. For only as we walk AS the Father, can we attain the Christ Mind! Only then can we attain the transfiguration and the ascension!

The Worldwide 'human' scene today

The Worldwide 'human' scene today has become like a worldwide asylum, and the problems of the World exist because 'men' are in charge. This came about through ignorance of what manner of beings we 'human beings' actually are. No 'man' on Earth (No John or Jane Doe) has any being! The only ONE who has being is the Source. (The Source of all being, call it God, Allah or whatever you wish). This can only be seen when we take the time to sit down and think about our relationship to our Source! No matter

what name our parents might have named us, we would still refer to ourselves as the Source as we identify ourselves (as we introduce ourselves) If the whole of humanity spoke the English language, every one would say the same thing when introducing themselves. (Hello... I am, or I am known as, followed by the name our parents gave us at our birth.) And we are told in the Bible (The Book of Life) that Gods name is "I", or "I am"! We read in the Book of Isaiah where God was to have said, "I" am the Lord. That is my name, and beside me, there is none else! And in the New Testament Jesus (who functioned AS God) described our relationship to our Source as the relationship of a branch to the Vine. "I" am the Vine, ye are the branches, He said. In reality, each of us is but an extension of the Vine, and the 'person' our parents created when they named us, is but the illusion in which we function! God (or Life) made us in His (or Its) image and likeness, enabling us to function AS the Source. So in other words, man is God (the Source) individualized. But we don't function AS God. We function AS the person our parents created when they named us at our birth! The only difference between Him who was known as Jesus, and the rest of humankind is this. He functioned (through His faith in this belief) AS God (as the Father). Whereas the rest of humanity has functioned (and still does) AS the person our parents named us! And the Evangelical Churches of the World have failed to discover the key that enables us to function as HE did!

Through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as taught by the Evangelical Churches of the World, we can NEVER attain His (Jesus') state of Mind. We can NEVER attain a consciousness of ONENESS! ONLY when we realize that the "I" within us is God (the Father) can we function AS the Father... as He did! And only as we function AS the Father will there be Peace on Earth! When we see (spiritually speaking) that the "I" within us is God, (the Father) we begin to take upon ourselves ('automatically') the 'likeness' of God. It is that 'likeness', that is the Christ! It is what 'man' (male

or female) was created to be! So instead of us functioning as Christ's, we function as this 'person' our parents created when they named us! (Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth!)

As I have said, men have searched for God since 'their' beginning, never ever discovering that God was (is) the "I" within them. Nor did they ever realize that the 'person' they created when they named their children at their birth, was (is) the SATAN they warned them to beware of! I have said that I do agree with the scribes when they say the Bible was written by men of God (by God fearing men). But it was written by men who thought AS men, and not by men who thought AS God! None of the disciples realized that they were individualized manifestations of God (the Divine Mind)! Yet 'that' is exactly what a 'man' is! So who is running the show... the affairs of the Planet? Most certainly, it is not being run by men who function AS God! It is being run by those who function in a 'me first' mentality... not for the good of the whole. And our Churches are still not 'producing' men who function AS Christ! Until the World comes to 'see', that we are all ONE, there will never be Peace on Earth. And we can never function AS One, until we realize that we are indeed ALL ONE, and that that ONE, is God, the Source... the "I" within us! Man and God, are ONE! One is but the Life of the Universe, and the other is but an individualized manifestation of that life!

Not one square inch of this Planet belongs to any 'man', regardless of ones color, language, culture, religion or perceived nationality, for NO 'man' (No John or Jane Doe) has any being whatsoever! Each of us is but an individualized embodiment of the Source! And no 'man' owes another for the privilege of 'being here', for no 'man' played any role in his/her coming into being! We are ALL One, and that One, is God. And every 'man/woman' on Earth is an individualized embodiment of the ONE Universal Mind. (The Mind of God, is synonymous with the Life of God) Behind our 'color', we are all the same One! God made each of us in His image and like-

ness! Thus, AS we think, so do we create! And the sooner we realize this the sooner will we see the Kingdom of God established on Earth. For the Kingdom of God, is not only a 'place', (the entire Universe); it is a state of Mind. A state of Knowing, that we are all One and that God is that One! And until the Church comes to realize that their concept of the Spiritual Rebirth is erroneous, nothing will change! Men will still function as 'men'. Until we realize that the "I" within us is God (the Father) we will continue to 'walk on in darkness'. And die as 'men' as we live as 'men'.

We will only see the Second Coming of Christ

We will only see the Second Coming of Christ, when we see (spiritually speaking) that God (the Father) is the "I" within us! When we see that this has to be the truth, we will begin to take upon ourselves (automatically) the likeness of God (the Father). It is that 'likeness' that is the Christ! If we are looking for the return of "Jesus", we wait in vain. There is no one besides or other than the Father! Every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth (or that ever will be born on Planet Earth) is God (the Father) in the infant stage of development! Mary and Joseph were instructed to call Him (their child) 'Jesus'. My Mother named Him (me) Robert. My wife's Mother and Father named her (Him) 'Bertha', and so on. There never has been anyone other than the Father. God made us in His image and likeness in the same manner as a Vine gives being to itself, as it becomes the branch. God (the Father) is neither male nor female. The Father is simply Creative Consciousness individualized. Consciousness that has the capacity to function as an individual, be that Individual the Universal Mind or an individualized manifestation of that mind (man). And when we come to see that It has to be what each of us is, we begin to function AS It (as the Father)! The Holy Spirit, is the Spirit of God, and the Spirit of God personified, is the Christ. The 'three', are One! Nothing has 'being' other than the Spirit of God. This is why Jesus said in Matthew 10:20, When ye speak,

it is the Spirit of your Father that speaketh within you. When we think, it is actually the Spirit of God that thinks. Not knowing this, we think and create AS we perceive ourselves to be (As the person our parents created when they named us) Thus the necessity of the Spiritual rebirth, which can only come about through the realization that God is the real you and the real me! (When we realize that God is the "I" within us!)

It was not 'Jesus' that transcended in Acts 1:9. It was the Father who transcended, while every one there; thought it was the 'man' they knew as Jesus who transcended into the heavens. ONLY as we function AS the Father, can we experience the transfiguration and the ascension. Only as Spiritual beings can we enter the Kingdom of God for as beings of flesh and blood, we cannot 'enter'! The Kingdom of God, is a state of mind. A state of knowing that God is the "I" within us! Our bodies are but His living temples! When we see Christ, it will not be 'Jesus' that we will be looking at. We will be looking at the Father! There is ONLY the Father. As He said to Phillip "He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father". As I have said previously, the Father, is the reality of every 'man/woman' on the Planet! The Father, is synonymous with humanity! This is why he said 'whatsoever you do unto the least of these, ye do it unto me'. As I said, we will only see the 'second' coming of Christ, when another 'man/woman' sees (spiritually speaking) that the "I" within them IS THE FATHER! It is unlikely that there will ever be another who will do 'greater things than He did', but there will be those who know that it would not be impossible, for it was He who said that greater things were possible. But such a one would have to be made to see that man and God were One from their Mothers knee (As Jesus did). Here is where Proverbs 22:6 has great significance. 'Train up a child in the way that he should go, and when he is old he will not depart from it'!

In my meditation this morning

In my meditation this morning, I saw a little more of the significance of the Spiritual rebirth. It is actually the beginning of our transfiguration! It sets our transfiguration in motion. 'Be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind'. This 'transformation begins as a 'mental' transformation. A transformation in our beliefs! Transformed from believing ourselves to be 'physical beings, to realizing that we are Spiritual beings! Our transfiguration begins with the realization that we are not this 'person' our parents created when they named us at our birth! The "I" within us, is the Father! We are the Father individualized! God individualized! But it takes so long for us to realize that this is the truth, that by the time we do realize it, we have grown old. When we first see that God is the "I" within us, we must begin as little children to walk the walk and not just talk the walk! The disciples just talked the walk. (Which I too have been guilty of doing) Peter couldn't walk on water because he did not believe he could! He still saw himself as being 'Peter', the big fisherman! He saw Jesus do it, but he did not believe that he could do it. Whereas Jesus saw Himself as being the 'Spirit of God' embodied, and that 'as God, all things are possible'. He did not see Himself as being a physical being! He knew He was nothing less than the Spirit of God embodied! And through His faith in that belief He walked on water, and moved about as a 'Spirit'! Adam was nothing less than the Spirit of God embodied, but he saw himself as being a physical being as well. And that is what the whole of humanity believes as well. This is why we think that we cannot do the things that Jesus did. (OH WE OF LITTLE FAITH!) We have failed to realize the significance of being the Spirit of God individualized! We think we are 'physical beings'! And so we haven't dared to even attempt to walk as 'Spiritual' beings! And until we do, we shall continue to die as men!

When I first saw that man was God individualized, I remember asking my self, could it be possible that I could be God but just never realized it? Then I realized that a branch had no being apart from the Vine. If God is the Vine, what else but God could the branch be? Now I ask my self, could it be possible that we can walk on water as Jesus did? And could it be possible that we can also ascend into the heavens as a bird? Would He have said that we would have Dominion over the fowls of the air and the fishes of the sea if it were not so? Did He not make us in His image and likeness? The Holy Spirit and the Father are One and the same. And the Holy Spirit (the Father) personified is the Christ. So in reality, it is the Holy Spirit that is the "I" within us. And the Holy Spirit is not subject to the laws of matter. When we function As the Father (As the Holy Spirit) we too will walk on water and ascend as eagles into the heavens.

Jesus moved about as a 'Spiritual' being. We continue to move about as 'physical' beings! We read where it says that God is a Spirit. We also say (when we see that God is the "I" within us) that I and the Father are One, and yet fail to realize that 'that' is what we are also! We have no 'being', apart from the Spirit of God! If God be a Spirit, then 'man' must also be a Spirit. Did He not make us in his image, after His likeness? Is the branch of different 'stuff' than the Vine? I believe we have failed to realize what it is to 'be' God. Is a Spiritual being subject to physical laws? Is God any different in the Spiritual realm than He is in the world of form? Would Jesus be? No. He was God while on Earth and He is God where ever He might be! We will transcend when we realize there is nothing keeping us from doing so except our beliefs, no matter what realm we are in, and we will walk on water when we realize that as Spiritual beings we are not subject to the laws of matter!

Some forty years ago I was quite familiar with the Maharishi Mahesh Transcendental Meditation group. They were very much

into meditation. At initiation, their converts were given a secret word called a mantra, which they were to repeat over and over. The resulting 'vibrations' this word was supposed to create in our bodies, was meant to raise the vibrations of ones body. The idea was to raise one into God 'vibration'. (Into God Consciousness) And after one became a proficient meditator, they could advance to a higher level of vibration (for a price) enabling the meditator to levitate. This became a big thing and they promoted it by showing films of devotees bouncing up and down three or four inches on padded mats, claiming that they were actually levitating. The few that I knew personally did not attain God consciousness. They talked about God, but they did not function As God! They were still very much the person they were prior to their many hours of meditating. Never did I hear one claim that they functioned AS the Father. (As Jesus said, 'except a man be born again, he can not 'enter' the Kingdom of God'.) Only when we acknowledge God (the Father) as the "I" within us, can we attain the Christ Mind! And only AS the Father, can we realize that we are truly Spiritual beings.

Anyone listening to the news?

This posting is very much the same as one I posted some six or seven six weeks ago, but I felt that it should be said again. Anyone listening to the news these past few Months must wonder what it's going to take for men to live as brothers. For men who will put the good of their fellowman ahead of their lust for personal gain. To initiate a consciousness of Oneness (the Christ Mind) is the change that is needed throughout the World. Is this not the purpose of the Churches of the World, regardless of religion? God made 'man' in His image and likeness, so that 'man' might function AS God in the world of form; so that 'we' might fellowship as brothers regardless of our obvious differences! But by the very nature of the Vine, and through ignorance of our relationship to the Vine, 'we branches' have been taught to function as though we have being of ourselves; as

though 'we' are 'number one'! The belief that we have being apart from God, is what divides us! We can indeed function As God, once we realize that the "I" within us, IS God... and when we realize that the 'person' our parents created when they named us at our birth, is but the illusion in which we live! The only difference between any of us, is our belief, our 'state of mind'. Apart from our conversation, who can tell the difference between an Englishman and a Frenchman, a German or a Jew, an Arab or a Palestinian, an East Indian from a Pakistani? The Life that gives any one of us 'being' is the only Life there is. In reality, WE ARE ALL ONE!

The relationship of the Ocean to the waves, is an excellent illustration of our relationship to each other and to our Source! A wave, is simply the Ocean in motion. Similarly, a 'man' is God in action. (As a man thinketh, so is he, because man is God individualized!) But virtually no one is aware of this! So we become what we believe or perceive ourselves to be! Until we realize that God is the "I", or the "I am" within us, there will be no peace on Earth. No matter the color of our skin, the language we speak, our perceived Nationality, our religion or the culture we follow, WE ARE ALL ONE, and God, the Father (the "I" within us) IS THAT ONE! The only difference between us and Him who was named Jesus, is that He (Jesus) functioned AS the Father, whereas the rest of humankind functions as the 'person their parents created' when they named them at their birth! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth! For except a 'man' be 'born again', he/she cannot 'enter' the Kingdom of God. (Unless we be 'born again', we cannot function in a consciousness of Oneness... in the Christ mind!) And we can only experience this Spiritual 're birth', when we realize and acknowledge that God (the Father) is the "I" within us! Every 'human' child that has ever been born, is (and always has been) God, the Father, in the infant stage of development! (Do we not believe He made us in His image and likeness?) God is the "I" within each of us. This, is what the Churches of the World have failed to realize!

The prevailing consciousness in the World is but the evolution of the thoughts and ideas of the past! Is more of the same the change the World needs? Or do we need to focus more on our relationship to God and to each other? We need a re examination of the Life and teachings of the man from Galilee, for humanity has not grown closer as a result of His life, but in fact is hopelessly divided! How are we going to bring the Kingdom of God on Earth, when even in our highest institutions of learning they would have us believe that the Kingdom of God, is a place in the sky where we can only hope to enter AFTER we die. The entire Universe is the Kingdom of God, and this includes Planet Earth! We have never been anywhere other than in the Kingdom of God! As Jesus said, the Kingdom of God is within you. The truth is, the 'Kingdom of God', is a state of Mind! A state of KNOWING that God is the "I" within us! It is even deemed inappropriate to teach the Lords prayer in our educational institutions! This change, this 'mental revolution' must come, but it must come first in our religious organizations. The change must come in our collective consciousness, before it can come in our Government institutions! We must cease to 'compete' with each other for wealth, power and prestige, and seek the Mind of Christ! For only when we realize that God is the reality of each of us, and that we are 'Eternal beings', can we hope to live together as sons and daughters of God! How can we as Christians say we follow Christ, when He, (the Father), told us that it is easier for a camel to go through the 'eye of a needle', than it is for a rich man to attain God consciousness; the Kingdom of God (the Christ mind)? And has the World sought for anything other than riches and power since His crucifixion? The Church is where this change must begin, and it must begin with the teaching of this truth! Mary taught her son that He and God were One! This was the only difference between her son and the rest of humanity! He functioned AS the Father whereas the rest of us were taught to function as the person our parents created when they named us at our birth! And what did they teach us? They taught us 'their' beliefs and the beliefs of their forefathers!

We must come to realize that our names and the color of our skin do not constitute what manner of beings we are! It requires very little explanation to understand that the "I" within us, is who we really are and that that "I", is God... our Father. But we have never been made aware of this! Children are very programmable! Proverbs 22-6 tells us 'Train up a child in the way he should go, and when he is old he will not depart from it!' We are the Spirit of God individualized... the Father individualized! And as we learn to function AS the Father, through faith in this 'belief, we take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father. It is that likeness that is the Christ! This is the change that is needed! Not only in America, but also through out the World! Then will the World see what 'man' is capable of becoming when 'men/women' function as the Christ (As the Father)! This is what the man from Galilee was trying to teach us, but no one got the message. We are All One, and God, the Father, (the "I" within us) is that One! We can indeed function AS God, but we have never been made aware of this. And only because we have never been told that the "I" within us, IS GOD!

Trying to improve the present system, is not the change that is needed! Our present 'political and social systems' are the problem! We must focus on transforming the consciousness of the World through promoting this truth. WE ARE ALL ONE, and God, (the Father) is that One! To function in this consciousness, is to function in the Christ Mind (the answer to Jesus' prayer!) The World Religions could not justify opposing such a change! They could only give such a change their blessings! Such a change would make history! This 'consciousness', would revolutionize the world! In fact, it would virtually herald in the fabled 'Second Coming'! For the Christ, is not a 'person', an individual! The 'Christ', is a State of Mind... it is the Mind of God personified! A state of mind in which any one of us can function once we realize that the "I" within us is the Father! Through faith in the belief that God is the "I" within us, ALL things are possible! We will only see the Second Coming of Christ, when

humanity is made to realize that God (the Father) is the "I", (or the "I AM") within every man/woman on Planet Earth! I wonder what the World would be like today, had Adam and Eve, known that they were God individualized; that they were nothing less than 'sons and daughters' of God?

When God created man

When God created man, man would have been a truly 'spiritual' being, (an invisible being) else he would not have been the 'image and likeness of God', for God is a Spirit. It was 'after' the fall of man that man became a 'physical' being. (Unto Adam also and to his wife, did the Lord make coats of skins and clothed them)

And then, through procreation, they gave being to 'children' after their kind, and thus began to populate the Earth with 'children of men'. The only difference between children of God and children of men, is their state of Mind. Children of men, are children of 'God' who are totally oblivious of being the 'Spirit of God' in 'physical' garb! But thanks to the Spiritual Rebirth, they embody the capacity to realize this! And when they do, they also embody the capacity to become what they were prior to the 'fall of man'

Through the Spiritual Rebirth promoted by the Evangelical religions of the World, it is impossible to attain what I just described as being the transfiguration. In order to begin this transformation we must first see (Spiritually speaking) that the "I" within us, is God (the Father). When we see this and make a sincere determined commitment to die to 'self' (to die as the person our parents created when they named us at our birth) and walk As God, we have set our transfiguration in motion! And we cannot reach a state of consciousness above or beyond the consciousness of the Spirit of God! When we reach the state of KNOWING that we are the Spirit of God embodied, and as we function in that state of awareness, our trans-

figuration is inevitable. For the Spirit of God can be no more or no less than 'Spirit'! Whatever God sees Himself as being, He becomes! When the consciousness of the individual KNOWS that it is Eternal, It knows it will never die. And as it 'dwells' in that consciousness it will become what it sees itself as being. (As a 'man' thinketh, so is he)

When the Spirit of God, saw Itself as being a 'human' being, it 'clothed itself in coats of skin'. When it sees itself as being pure and perfect Spirit, it will become what it sees itself as being. In reality, 'Spirit' is all that we ever were. "It is the Spirit that quickeneth: the flesh profiteth nothing: the words that I speak unto you, they are Spirit and they are Life!"

There will be those of you who will say 'why then did not the disciples transcend with Jesus, or even sometime after'? Were they not 'filled with the Holy Spirit'? They were endowed with power from on high all right, but they were not 'filled' with the Holy Spirit. Unless you have experienced the Spiritual Rebirth, you cannot be filled with the Holy Spirit! And None of His disciples had been 'born again'. This is very evident. The disciples saw Jesus as being Gods only begotten son. They had no idea that they too were the Spirit of God embodied. Jesus did not succeed in getting them to see that God was (is) the reality of every man/woman on Planet Earth. Consequently none of His disciples ever transcended as He did! And because they never knew what it was to function AS God, they could not convey the means of doing so to the millions who would choose to follow them. The key does lie in the Spiritual Rebirth, but not through the concept that the Evangelical Churches of the World have promoted. It lies in the belief that God is the "I" within us. How could the Churches have ever failed to discover this? How could they have failed to understand the relationship of the branch to the Vine? Except you function AS me, you cannot do the things you see me do, for as your 'self', you can do nothing!

"But whom do you say that I am"?

Last Sunday I listened to an Evangelical Minister speak on the discussion that took place between Jesus and Peter in Matthew 16: 13, pertaining to Jesus question to Peter. "But whom do you say that I am"?

Here is the gist of my letter to him.

Sir...

I was astounded at your lack of insight pertaining to that extremely important 'conversation'. You spent quite some time explaining to your congregation that the name Peter meant a 'rock'. He was not referring to Peter when He said, "Upon this rock I will build my Church". He was referring to this TRUTH! Man and God, are ONE! The "I" within us is the Father! (When we realize that the "I" within us is the Father, we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father. It is that likeness that is the Christ! The Father and the son are ONE!) When He said 'and thou art Peter', He meant that 'Peter' saw himself as being 'Peter'! All 'men' function in an illusion! How many times have I said that NO "MAN" ON EARTH (No John or Jane Doe) HAS ANY BEING? There is ONLY GOD! He made us in His Image and likeness, by 'becoming' us, by 'being' us, but He did not create the 'person' we believe ourselves to be! Our parents did that when they named us at our birth! God is the "I" within us! (A 'branch' is but an extension of the vine!) What I am trying to get you to see, is that Peter had no idea that Jesus 'was not referring to himself' (Jesus) when He asked "Whom do men say that "I" the son of man am"? He was referring to the "I" within every 'man/woman' on Planet Earth! EVERY MAN OR WOMAN ON EARTH IS GOD (THE FATHER) EMBODIED, BUT NO ONE REALIZES THIS! GOD IS THE "I" WITHIN EACH OF US! It was this that caused Him to say to 'Peter' "And upon this rock (this truth) I will build my Church and the gates of Hell shall not prevail against it!

Every 'man' on Earth, is God embodied, but virtually no one, believes this! He is the "I" within us! And the Spiritual Rebirth as promoted by the Evangelical Churches of the World, IS ERRONEOUS! It can NEVER enable us to 'enter' the Kingdom of God (To attain the Christ Mind) Only when we see (spiritually speaking) that the "I" within us is God (the Father), can we 'enter' His Kingdom, (can we attain His 'State of Mind'!)

Every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been God (the Father) in the infant stage of development, but as I said, virtually no one has ever realized this. It was this that the Holy Spirit revealed to Mary (When the Holy Ghost came upon her). It was this she taught her 'forth coming' son (whom she was instructed to name 'Jesus') Mary experienced the Spiritual Rebirth... the realization that the "I" within each of us is God! This 'birth' (the Virgin birth) took place in Mary's consciousness! (Not in her 'womb'!) It was not 'Jesus' she gave birth to; she gave birth to God (the Father) in the infant stage of development! It was this she taught her son that inspired Him to walk AS the Father. This was why He said, when He grew up, "I" and my Father, are One! God is the "I" within each of us! That we might realize this, has been Gods Eternal quest concerning humanity from the day He created man! That we might come to realize this, was why He suffered the agony of the cross. He did not come to take upon Himself our sins and die in our stead. He came to show us what manner of beings we are, but no one got the message! He came to show us that man and God are One (that man is God embodied!)

He also mentioned that 'things seem unrealistic, as things are only getting worse'. To which I replied 'And they will continue to do so, until we realize that we are all one!' And to him, the purpose of the Church is to lead us to Christ (He sees 'Jesus' as being 'Christ'). He is definitely not aware that 'Jesus' was just the name given to Mary's boy child, 'the Father', (in the infant stage of development)

That we might come to realize that God is the "I" within each of us, is the true purpose of the Church!

And this Sunday he continued on in the same chapter. This time, he concentrated on something else that Jesus said. His disciples were charged to 'tell no one that He was Jesus the Christ' and that the 'self' must die in order for us to partake in Gods eternal reality, and that it was for this reason that He (Jesus) had to suffer the agony of the cross, and that we too must choose to make Christ first in our lives. (How close he is to finding the key) It is true, that we must die as the person we believe ourselves to be, in order to 'enter' Gods Kingdom (in order to attain a consciousness of Oneness) the Christ Mind! **BUT WE ARE UNABLE TO DO SO! WHY?** Because the person we believe ourselves to be, is but the illusion in which the Whole of Humanity is walking! **GOD is, and always has been, the reality of Humanity! God is What and Who every 'human being' on Earth is! HE IS THE "I" WITHIN US! WE must realize this!** We don't have to 'become' God, we just have to realize that that is what we already are, and always have been! Only we 'think' we are this 'person' our parents created when they named us at our birth! The Spiritual Rebirth that the Evangelical Churches of the World are promoting, **IS ERRONEOUS!** Through their concept of the Spiritual Rebirth, we can **NEVER** die to self! Only when we realize that the "I" within us is God (the Father), can we die to self! And that is because the person we believe ourselves to be is but the illusion in which the entire World is 'walking'! **THERE IS ONLY THE FATHER! WE** (the person we believe ourselves to be), don't even exist! **WE** just came into being when our parents named us at our birth. **WE...** are but illusions! Every human child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (And always will be) the Father in the infant stage of development! (From birth to death, whether we realize this or not) Mary did not give birth to 'Jesus'. She gave birth to the Spirit of God (the Father) disguised as a 'baby' (as a 'human being'!) It was this she taught her son from the

cradle. It was this she saw 'when the 'Holy Ghost' came upon her. She had experienced the Spiritual Rebirth. She saw that God was the reality of man! She saw that man and God, were one and the same!

We cannot be 'born again', until we realize that the "I" within us is God! Only then can we see that this 'person' we believe ourselves to be is but the illusion in which we have been living. When we see that the "I" within us, is God (the Father), we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father. It is that likeness that is the Christ! These are the keys to the Kingdom of God! But 'Jesus' got no one to see this! He was unable to persuade them to believe that they too were God individualized! WE, don't have to experience the agony of the cross in order to 'die to self', (in order to walk As God, as He did) We have but to acknowledge Him (the Father) as our reality and choose to walk As Him! In that consciousness, we need never die. Therein lies our eternal salvation!

Had Peter seen this, the Popes would then have had to attain the Christ Mind in order to qualify for the highest position in the Catholic faith! And for 2000 years men have failed to see it. They continue to believe that it was 'Jesus of Nazareth' who was the Christ. They have failed to discover that it is the Father (the "I" within them) that is the Christ. (There is no one besides, or other than the Father!) As I have previously said, 'Humanity has been seeking God since the fall, never realizing that He is the "I" within every one, the reality of every one. Nor have they ever seen that the 'person' their parents created when they named them at their birth, is but the Satan they were told to beware of.

Is it any wonder that Jesus wept?

How could the Churches of the World...

How could the Churches of the World have missed seeing it? There are millions of Churches or religious 'houses' of worship through out the World, in which people of all colors and faiths go to worship and pay homage to their creator. With virtually no one (male or female) being aware of the fact that they are the Creator individualized. No more aware than 'Adam' and 'Eve' were when God made 'them' in His image and likeness. Both Adam and Eve saw themselves as having 'being' separate and apart from God. Just as men do today. That we might see that 'man' and God are One and the same, was why the Holy Ghost (the Spirit of God) 'came upon Mary'. It had nothing to do with the 'birth' of her 'forth coming' child. It had to do with her being filled with the Holy Spirit, the 'Truth'. The 'Virgin birth' took place in Mary's consciousness, not in her womb! She experienced the Spiritual Rebirth! She saw that man and God were One! She saw that her forth-coming child was God (the Father) in the infant stage of development. It was this she taught her son from the cradle. It was this understanding that inspired Him (Jesus) to walk AS the Father, (through faith in this belief)! It was in this consciousness, that He healed the sick, gave sight to the blind and hearing to the deaf. Through faith in this belief, He fed the multitudes, turned water into wine, raised the dead and transcended!

It wasn't 'Jesus' that Mary gave birth to in that manger in Bethlehem; it was the 'Father' that came into 'visible being' at the birth of her child! Every 'human child' that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and always will be) God the Father, in the infant stage of development! (He made us in His image and likeness. Read Genesis 1: 26) It was the 'Father' that Mary and Joseph were told to name 'Jesus'! This is why I have so often emphasized that 'no John or Jane Doe has any being! Only God (the Father) has being! So in ignorance of being God individualized, we live out our lives functioning in an illusion. Believing ourselves to be the 'person' our

parents named us at our birth. That we might realize we were (are) sons and daughters of God, was why God Himself (Jesus) suffered the agony of the cross! He did not come to 'take upon Himself our sins and die in our stead'. He came to show us what manner of beings we are! He came to show us that we are actually sons and daughters of God by birth, but virtually no one got the message!

He came to show us there was a way for us to once again enter the Kingdom of God. That we could indeed be what we were created to be! He said we must be 'born again!' Except we be 'born again' (the Spiritual Rebirth!) we cannot 'enter' the Kingdom from which our ancestors (Adam and Eve) fell! But unfortunately the Church has failed to find the keys to that 'Kingdom'! It lies in the realization that God (the Father) is the "I" within us! Through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as promoted by the Evangelical religions of the World, it is IMPOSSIBLE for us to 'see' that God is our reality... (that 'man' and God, are ONE!) Only when we realize that the "I" within us, is God (the Father), can we realize that we are 'actually' sons and daughters of God. Only then can we 'see' (spiritually speaking) that sons and daughters of 'men', are actually sons and daughters of God! Then, through faith in that belief, we can indeed function As God (As "Jesus" did!) Every man/woman on Earth, is the Spirit of God embodied. We are Gods by birth... believe it or not! He gave 'being' to each of us, as He gave being to Adam and Eve (By 'becoming' us!) But He did not give 'being' to the person we believe ourselves to be! Our parents did that when they named us at our birth. Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth (the realization that God is the "I" within us.) But thanks to the erroneous concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as promoted by the Worlds Churches the World has missed seeing it.

And now there are some six or seven billion 'sons and daughters' of God on Earth, who believe 'they' have being of themselves, (As did 'Adam' and "Eve") when in fact, there is actually NO ONE

other than God! The World is spiritually bankrupt! The belief that we have being apart from our Source has led to all the problems we see throughout the World. There is only that which is God. The Spirit of God is the reality of every living 'thing'! Through out the World, there are men who speak a 'specific language' and function in a specific state of mind, who strive to impose their 'state of mind on others'. For instance, Black 'men' think they are 'Africans' and that Africa belongs to 'them', as do 'Natives' throughout the World, who think that their 'country of birth' belongs to 'them'. Where as no one owes another for the privilege of 'being here', for no one played any role in 'their' coming into being! The truth is, there is Only God! No One has any being... any reality apart from God! This Planet is Gods 'Garden of Eden', and No One owns any part of it! It is actually Gods Kingdom on Earth, where every one and every 'thing' was meant to live in harmony, with man being a steward over every other living 'thing'. Every 'thing', is God manifesting AS that 'thing', and no one owes any one, or any 'thing', for the privilege of being here, for we are All One, and God, is that One!

The 'computer' and the Universal Mind

I wonder how many people realize the similarity between the 'computer' and the Universal Mind. Who ever has a computer, and is connected to the Internet... is connected to everything that 'humanity' knows! And should we wish to know more about what we might believe, we have but to go to a 'search engine'; type in our question, and there will be web sites from anywhere on the Planet of other peoples opinions pertaining to our question.

Similarly, 'we' are ALL connected to the Source. Call it the Source, call it Life, call it God, call it the Universal Mind, the Divine Mind, or whatever else you wish to call It. And every 'thing' that has ever been known or will ever be known exists in this 'Universal' Mind. And we are ALL connected to It! In fact, 'we' are not con-

nected to 'It', It .IS US! It did not give 'being' to 'us', It gave 'being' to Itself AS US! It is Life, and 'Its' Life, is 'our' Life; Its consciousness, is 'our' consciousness. There is not It AND 'us', there is ONLY It! It, is what we are, and It is who we are! And apart from It, 'we' have No 'being'. There is ONLY It! We are to It... what waves are to the Ocean. 'It'... was who and what Mary gave birth to! It... was whom Mary named 'Jesus'! It was whom my Mother named Robert. IT was whom your Mother named, when she named 'you'! 'I' see It as being the 'Spirit of God' (the Father!), the 'reality' of each of us, and Its name is "I"! It is every 'One', and It is every 'thing'. It gave 'being' to us, by 'becoming us', by 'being' us! (As a Vine gives being to 'branches'!) And if we should want to know something, we have but to ASK this 'Universal' mind; but ask 'believing' we shall receive an answer! "If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to all men liberally and upbraideth not, and it shall be given him, but let him ask in faith, nothing wavering. For he that wavereth is like a wave of the sea, driven with the wind and tossed. For let not that man think that he shall receive any 'thing' of the Lord"! (James 1: 6 & 7)

After I realized that God was the "I" within me, there were many things I could not grasp. One thing I found very puzzling was 'What did it mean to walk 'with' God'? After several days of pondering, I rather angrily asked God 'what does this mean'? In just a few minutes I had the answer! Enoch waked 'with' God, and He transcended, Noah walked 'with' God and God 'spared him and His family, and Jesus walked 'with' God as well! But not only did He walk 'with' God, HE WALKED AS GOD! To me it was clear as a bell! To walk 'with' God, is to walk AS God! And 'how could we walk As God, if we were not already that which God is'? Then it was obvious to me what I wanted to do. That was when I chose to walk As Him (as best I knew how)! And what I have written since then, is the result of that realization! And yet I say, question what I have written. If it feels wrong to you, set it aside, for the last thing I

would want to do is lead someone astray! I 'see' my relationship to God and to my fellow man, as I have explained in the previous paragraph. In that consciousness, I have written all that is on my site! One thought leading to another As I mentioned in a previous post, it would have been quite appropriate had I entitled my book 'An Evolution of Consciousness. 'The Christ Mind'! And one thing I am sure of, such will be the case forever. One thought leading to another. As it was in the 'beginning', so shall it be forever. It is God's nature, so it must be 'our' nature as well.

Our names hide our true identity.

In my last posting I mentioned getting an answer to a question I asked of God in regard to what it meant to walk 'with ' God. I saw that it was synonymous to walking AS God! I would like to tell you how I discovered that our names hide our true identity. When I first saw that man and God are One, I searched the scriptures for verification. And the first three verses in the 5th chapter of Genesis always puzzled me. How could the writer of the scriptures use the word 'Adam' to mean two things? In the second verse the word is used as a 'thing'. In the third verse it is used as a 'name'. "Male and female created He them, and blessed them, and 'called 'their' name Adam ('their', refers to more than One)

So it should be proper to say 'He called 'their' names A dam (a 'thing') And in the next verse the writer uses the word as a name... "and 'Adam' lived an hundred and thirty years and begat a son in his own likeness". So what was the writer trying to say? And then it 'dawned' on me. I went to the local library and discovered that an ancient use of the word adam meant an 'obstruction'! A 'dam' in other words! And what is the purpose of a 'dam'? It is used to hold back 'water'. And the word 'water' in the scriptures refers to the truth! " Whosoever drinketh of the water that I shall give him, shall never thirst"(John 4:-: 14) Then I saw what he meant! Our names

hide our true identity! They act as 'dams' as it were. They hide the truth from us! The real you and the real me, is the "I" within us, and that "I", is God, the father!

When I saw this, I remembered reading another piece of scripture that verified this. It was Exodus 6, 2and3. Where God said to Moses, (my interpretation) "I am the Lord, and I 'was known' to Abraham, Isaac and Jacob as God almighty, but by my 'name', 'Jehovah', they knew me not'. Is this not exactly what the writer was saying? (Like I said, our names hide our true identity!) Which brings me to the significance of the Virgin Birth) It was not 'Jesus' that Mary gave birth to. Every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and always will be) God, the Father, in the infant stage of development. (Did He not 'make' us in His image and likeness?) Mary gave birth to God (the Father) in the infant stage of development (in a 'physical' form)! And she was told of the 'Spirit', to 'name' Him 'Jesus'! She had been told by the Spirit of God, that the child she would give birth to, was the 'son' of God! It was this she taught her son from the cradle! It was what inspired Him to walk AS the Father. He KNEW that He was God embodied, and that 'Jesus' was just His name! (But, in seeing Him as 'Jesus' (the man), we fail to see God (the Father). There is no one other than God, other than the Father! This is what His disciple Phillip missed seeing, "He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father". There is no one other than the God, other than the Father! (Be we male or female, He is the "I" within us!)

I know that it is written in the last book of the Bible, that should any one add to, or take from, what is written in this book, they would face the wrath of God. But this apparently does not include the 'enlightened clergy', who have written numerous versions of the scriptures. I do not feel that I have taken away anything from the Bible, but view it from a different perspective. I read it as one who sees things through the eyes of God, (Through the eyes of

one whom has been 'born again'!) Not as one who reads it through the eyes of 'men'. When Jesus asked His disciples, 'Whom do 'you' say that I am', 'Peter' replied 'thou art the Christ'. Jesus thought Peter had finally seen that man and God were One. But he had not! He believed that 'Jesus' was the son of God, but had no idea whatsoever that he too was a son of God. And when Jesus told him what it was that He had to suffer in order that men might see this, Peter rebuked Him. At which point Jesus referred to Peter as Satan (Get thee behind me Satan) So how could the enlightened have thought Jesus was referring to Peter as being the 'rock' upon which He would build His Church? He was referring to this truth; that every 'person' on Earth is potentially a son or daughter of God, only they had to be 'born again' before they could see it. Born into the realization that God was the "I" within them. (Except a 'man' be born again, he can not attain 'God consciousness'; an awareness that man and God are One (the 'Kingdom' of God!). We must realize this, for until we do, we can never function AS the Christ! We must see that God is our reality, for until we do so, we cannot walk As God! When we see that God is our reality, we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of God (the Father) It is that likeness, that is the Christ! When we 'see' (spiritually speaking) that God is the "I" within us, we will see that we need never die! Regardless of our names, God is our reality. He is the "I" within us!

The 'man' who was known as Shakespeare

The 'man' who was known as Shakespeare, had it right when he wrote "All the World's a stage, and every man's an actor". Every 'man' on Earth, is God individualized, but virtually no one believes this amazing truth. At our birth, we are given a name and made to believe that 'that', is who we are. Every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and still is) God, the Father, in the infant stage of development. But virtually no one believes that, in spite of the fact that virtually every 'Christian' on Earth will acknowl-

edge that God made 'man' (male and female), in His image and likeness. And these same people believe that the Bible is the undisputed word of God! My wife is a graduate of one of Canada's largest Theological Educational Institutes! (As fine a person, as you will ever meet!) Yet she vehemently believes that God did not make man a 'God'. And that Adam's sin denied us from living in that glorious state of being!

I have told her that it is the teaching of the religious organizations of the World that has denied us our rightful 'inheritance'! We have been denied our right to walk As God, only because of the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as promoted by every Evangelical Organization on Earth! Through their concept of the Spiritual Rebirth, it is IMPOSSIBLE to walk AS 'Jesus' walked! I think their concept evolved through the belief that the Virgin Mary gave birth to 'Jesus of Nazareth' in a manger in Bethlehem some 2000 years ago. But it was not 'Jesus' she gave birth to! She gave birth to God (the Father) in the infant stage of development! And as directed by the Holy Spirit, she was told to name Him 'Jesus'! The Virgin Birth did not take place in Mary's womb! It took place in her consciousness! She experienced the Spiritual Rebirth, when the 'Holy Ghost' (the Truth) 'came upon her'. She saw (spiritually speaking) that God was the reality of ALL humanity, and that every child born of a woman, was God in the infant stage of development! It was this she taught her son from the cradle! It was this that inspired Him to walk AS the Father. Through His faith in this Truth, He healed the sick, turned water into wine, made the blind to see, raised the dead, fed the multitudes, rose from the tomb and transcended! And told us that what we saw Him do, we could do! But ONLY if we should be 'born again'! Born of 'water' (of the Truth) and of the Spirit; and 'except we believe' that God is our reality, (except we be 'born again') we cannot 'enter' the Kingdom of God (we cannot attain an awareness of Oneness)! And this 'water', (this Truth) is the realization that God is the "I" within us! Only this truth and the acceptance of it can

result in the realization that brings about our Spiritual Rebirth! By no other means can we be 'born again'! And then, through faith in our belief that God (the Father) is our reality, (our true identity) we 'can do' the things that Jesus did! AS GOD, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE. No longer will our faith lie in a God 'outside' of ourselves. Now our faith will lie in our realization that God IS THE "I" WITHIN US! In this 'consciousness', 'Jesus' became the most famous individual to have ever walked the Earth! And did He not say that should we walk as he walked that we might do even greater things?

Then, no longer will we function in the illusion of being the person our parents created when they named us.

Then will we function AS the Father... (as the "I" within us!) AS WE WERE MEANT TO FUNCTION! For there is not God AND us, there is only God! When we realize that God is the "I" within us, we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father. That 'likeness', IS THE CHRIST! For the Christ is not a specific individual, the Christ is no more or no less than The Father personified! He is the "I" within every man/woman on Planet earth! It was this that God tried to get His disciples and humanity to see. He did not 'come to Earth', to take upon Himself our sins and die in our stead, He came to show us what manner of beings we are; to show us that man and God are One! But no one got the message! So now we have some six or seven billion individuals on Planet Earth whom all believe they have 'being' separate and apart from their Source (from God). Resulting in the World we have today. And except we choose to 'die to self', and function in our "I am that I am" identity, we are destined to self-destruct. The Spirit of God individualized, is what a 'man' is. (Matthew 10: 20) We only 'think' we have being as the person our parents created when they named us at our birth. Only when we realize that we are all One, and that God (the Father) is that One, will there be Peace on Earth!

How do we die to self...

How do we die to self, that we might live? We have all read in the Bible, that should we refuse to walk as God, we shall die as men. Jesus said, (John.16: 24) "if any man come after me, (if any man might choose to walk as I walk) let him deny himself and take up his cross and follow me. For whosoever will save his life shall lose it and whosoever will lose his life for my sake shall find it." So how do we lose 'our' life? Most definitely we shall lose it as we grow old and die. But how do we lose it that we might never die? For did He not say (St. John. 11: 26) that 'he who liveth and believeth in me, shall never die? Well here is how we 'lose it'! By realizing that God (the Father), is the "I" within us, and the 'person' we believe ourselves to be (the person our parents created when they 'named' us) is but the illusion in which the whole of the human race is walking! God is the reality of ALL mankind! He is the "I" within each of us!

That we might realize that God is our reality, the REAL you and the REAL me, is the purpose of the Spiritual Rebirth! But the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that has been promoted by the Evangelical religions throughout the World, and is still being promoted, is ERRONEOUS! Through their concept we can NEVER attain a consciousness of Oneness! (We can never 'enter' the Kingdom of God.) For the Kingdom of God is not a 'specific' place, it is a State of Mind! A state of KNOWING that the "I" within us is God! Then can we 'think' As God... as Jesus thought! That is what we were admonished to seek (Matthew 6: 33) 'But seek ye first the kingdom of God (the consciousness of God) and his righteousness (the right use of our newly discovered 'consciousness') and all the things we need, shall be ours!' And we cannot 'think' as God, until we realize that He is the "I" within us! And then, through faith in this truth, we can indeed walk AS the Father. For as Jesus said, He is the "I" within us! (I and my Father are One!) Then what you see me do, you can do also. (But ONLY when we realize that the "I" within us

IS GOD!) We can only die to self when we realize that the person we believe our 'self' to be is but the illusion in which we walk! (The "I" within us is our 'real' self, and that "I", is God... the Father!)

It was not 'Jesus' who died on the cross! It was God the Father that they crucified! It was just that Mary and Joseph were told to name Him ('their' son) 'Jesus'! As I have said a thousand times, 'every child that has ever been born on planet Earth, has been (and always will be) God (the Father), in the infant stage of development'! (Or do we not believe He made us in His image and likeness?) Mary and Joseph named 'their' child 'Jesus'. My Mother named Him ('me') Robert. And 'your' Mother named Him the name 'you' go by! That we all might realize that 'man' and God, are One, was His most ardent prayer. 'That they all may be One, even as we are One. (St. John 17: 21-22) We die to self by realizing, acknowledging, and choosing to function AS the Father (Who is the "I" within us) Only then can we die to self!

Think of the conversation Jesus had with his disciples and Peter. 'But whom do 'you' say that "I" the son of man am'? And Peter replied 'thou art the Christ, the son of the living God'! (Keep in mind that Jesus walked AS the Father, but He also knew that Peter walked AS "Peter"!) So He said 'and thou art Peter, but, getting back to your 'revelation', 'Upon this 'rock', this Truth (that children of men, are actually children of God) I will build my Church, and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it'. (Ever 'child' born of a woman, (male or female) is actually a 'child' of God! If we only realized it!) And all that is necessary to enable us to 'realize' it, is to 'see' (spiritually speaking) that God is the "I" within us! This was why He said 'call no man your father upon the Earth, for one is your father, which is in heaven'. Did God not make 'Adam and 'Eve' in His image and likeness? YES! They were God embodied! But they did not realize this! But that made no difference as to what manner of beings their children were! They gave birth to children AFTER their kind! And

nothing has changed! Children of 'men', are actually children of God, but like Adam and Eve, no one is aware of this! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth (the realization that God (the Father) is the "I" within us!) Then, through FAITH in that realization we can indeed function AS the Father! (As 'Jesus' did!) It is the purpose of the Church that we might realize this!

Because I am an old used car salesman, virtually no one believes me. But if someone sees it who is highly respected and associated with the Church, then perhaps others might be more inclined to consider it. For until the World sees that there is actually no one besides God, or other than God, there will be no peace on Earth. Jesus disciples failed to see it. Phillip did not see it. Show us the Father, and it sufficeth us, he said. And Jesus replied 'He that hath seen me, hath seen the Father'. No matter who we are looking at, (male or female) we are actually 'looking at the Father'! Believe it or not!

I and my (heavenly) Father are One!

I listened to an Evangelical Minister this morning, (Easter Sunday) tell his audience that a resurrection did indeed take place from the sepulcher in which they had placed the body of Him who was known As Jesus. I doubt that any believing Christian denies that a 'resurrection' did take place. What they did not know however, was how or why it took place. It took place, because this particular 'man' knew that He and the Eternal Spirit of God were one and the same! What 'He' was, is what every 'man/woman' that has ever walked the Earth actually is! All that we are, is the Spirit of God individualized... the Spirit of God embodied! (Know ye not that ye are the temple of God, and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you... for the temple of God is holy, which temple ye are!) There IS NOT the Spirit of God AND us; there is ONLY the Spirit of God! And the 'person' our parents created when they named us, is but the

illusion in which we were taught to walk! Every 'man/woman' on Planet Earth is nothing less than the Spirit of God embodied in a temple of flesh! (Which is exactly what Adam and Eve were.)

So who did Jesus say He was? He said, 'I and my (heavenly) Father are One!' And "He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father"! There is ONLY the Father! He realized that he and God were One! He also realized that God was the reality of every other 'man/woman' on Earth! Man is God embodied! Why else would He have said 'what you see me do you can do also', if God (the Father) was not the 'reality' of each of us? Each of us, is actually an individualized manifestation of our heavenly Father (of God). (Who is an Omniscient, Omnipresent, Omnipotent 'Spirit'!) God made us in His image and likeness, by 'becoming' us. In like manner as a Vine gives being to a 'branch'! By 'being' us! He is the 'invisible' reality of each of us. (The Life, consciousness and intelligence of each of us.) As I have said many times. Every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, is (and always has been) God (the Father) in the infant stage of development!

Whether we realize it or not, each of us is the Father manifesting AS a 'human being'! (Male and female created He them in His image and likeness!) We are actually 'Spiritual' beings in physical temples! Adam and Eve were God individualized! And so, through procreation, they gave 'being' to children AFTER their kind! Giving 'being' to Himself as 'physical being's ' was Gods way of creating God's! Like I said, rabbits will always produce rabbits, and elephants will always give birth to elephants and 'human' beings will always give birth to 'human' beings, who are in reality, God individualized! Every 'man' on Earth, is actually God (the Father) manifesting in a so-called 'physical' form! BELIEVE IT OR NOT! Man and God, are actually One and the same. One is the Universal I AM, and the other is the Universal I AM individualized. One is the Vine and the other is but a 'branch'! This is why we each, (if we all spoke the

English language,) proclaim our relationship to God every time we introduce ourselves. Every time we say, Hello... I am known as, or I am (followed by the name our parents named us at our birth) We are actually all One, and that One, is God (the Father) There is no one else! He is the "I" within us, but virtually no one is aware of this amazing truth! Each of us, is actually God... the Father, individualized!

So you can see that it was not 'Jesus' that rose from the tomb! It was the Father (the Christ) who was resurrected! (The Father and the Christ are One!) Only every one thought it was 'Jesus' who arose! 'Jesus' was just His name... the Fathers name! It was not 'Jesus' that Mary gave birth to! She gave birth to the Father (in the infant stage of development.) It was just that she had been told by an angel of the Lord to name Him 'Jesus', meaning God 'with' us! Meaning God IS us! (My interpretation) The only difference between Him and the rest of us, was that Mary taught Him that He was God (the Father) from the cradle. It was through His faith in this truth that inspired Him to walk AS the Father! Whereas the rest of us were taught to function as mere men; as the 'person' our parents named us! Never were we told that we were the Spirit of God individualized! But we too can function as He did, once we come to see that God is the "I" within us (if we should choose to!) It is for this reason that we must choose to die to self, for the person our parents created when they named us, is but the illusion in which the whole of the human race functions. Humanity is God (the Father) embodied, but virtually no one is aware of this stupendous truth! He did indeed make each of us in His image and likeness, but He did not create the person we believe ourselves to be! Our parents did that when they named us at our birth! And thanks to the erroneous concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that the Evangelical religions of the World have been promoting (and are still promoting), it is impossible for 'unenlightened' humanity to see (spiritually speaking) that we too... are God embodied!

It was so important to God, (the Father) that we might see that we too are God's, that He suffered the agony of the cross on our behalf. For should we live as sons and daughters of the most high, (instead of living as this 'person' our parents created when they named us) we would NEVER die! It was this He tried to get His disciples to see, but none of them got the message! Nor has the Church seen this yet! Men die as men because they choose to live as men! They are so focused on worshipping 'Jesus', that they have failed to realize that what He was, so too are we! His parents told Him at His birth that He and God were One and the same, whereas our parents named us and raised us to believe that we are nothing more than mere 'men'. Giving us the World we see today!

The means of re-entering the 'garden'

Because Adam and Eve ate of the fruit of the tree of knowledge of good and evil, they 'fell'. So, lest they should live forever in sin, the Lord (the law) 'drove them from the garden' (in essence, they were the ones who drove themselves from the garden) (they lost their awareness of being creative beings.) But because of His love of humanity, He did indeed provide us with the means of re-entering the 'garden', should we so choose. And the key to re-enter lies in John 3: 16

For God so loved the World (Humanity), that He sent His only begotten son into the World that whosoever believeth "in" Him, should not perish, but have EVERLASTING life! But the key lies in the realization that God is the "I" within us! To say that 'whosoever believeth "in" Him, is the work of Satan (the self)! Jesus must have said "AS ", not 'in'! For to say 'in', infers that 'we' (the person our parents created when they named us) have 'being'! For no John or Jane Doe on Planet Earth has 'being'! (No 'branch' has any being of itself! ONLY the VINE has being!) God did indeed make us in His image and likeness, but He did not create the person we believe

ourselves to be! Our parents did that when they named us at our birth! So to function AS the person our parents created, is to function in an illusion! To function AS THE VINE, (As the Father) is to function as we were meant to function! Why would Jesus have inferred that we of ourselves had being when it was His most ardent desire that we should ALL come to realize that WE WERE ALL ONE? He would not have said that! That is the work of Satan... of the 'self'! None of His disciples realized that God was the "I" within them... including John! None of them had been 'born again', so how could John have written "As' Him? Because they didn't realize that they too were God embodied, they would have thought that He must have meant "in" instead of "AS"! They probably thought they had misunderstood what He had said! (For 'I know that I am not God', would have been their thinking!)

So this little devious misinterpretation (in my opinion) has led humanity to believe that we of ourselves have 'being' of ourselves, when in fact no 'man ' on Earth has being! Only God has being! Only God is! He did not give being to 'us'; He gave being only to Himself AS US! He is the "I" within us! (Our parents gave being to "us", (the person we believe ourselves to be) when they named us!) It was for this reason that He said "I and my Father are One" And we can say it also once we see that God is the "I" within us! Then we too, through faith in this realization, can once again function AS our heavenly Father intended! Then we will realize that in truth, we have never been in any place other than in the 'garden'! For did He not say that the Kingdom of God was within us? And the Kingdom of God is not just 'Planet Earth', but is also a state of mind. A state of KNOWING that God is the "I" within us! A state of KNOWING that "I" and the Father are One!

We are indeed ALL One, and that ONE, is God... our heavenly Father! He made us in His image and likeness, by 'becoming' us... by 'being' us! (How else could he have made us in His image

and likeness?)

This was what Jesus knew when He said 'what you do unto the least of these, you do it unto me'! To believe that God lives 'in' us, denotes duality! So how can we hope to attain a consciousness of oneness, if we should function in a consciousness of duality? There is ONLY the Father. This is what He knew when He told Phillip 'He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father'! Every single one of us is the Father individualized, only we function as the person our parents created when they named us!

"He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father,"

When Jesus said to Phillip in John 14: 9, "He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father," He was actually telling Phillip, (and us) that the Father, is the reality of every man or woman on Planet Earth. EACH OF US IS GOD...THE FATHER! (We look at 'Him' (the Father) every time we look in the mirror!) Every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth is and has been God (the Father) in the infant stage of development! And we are never less than that!

There is no one other than GOD the Father! GOD, the FATHER, is WHAT WE ARE, and WHO WE ARE. He is the Vine and each of us is a branch! We have no 'being' apart from the Vine. We have no 'being' as the person our parents created when they named us at our birth! We are God's by birth! Believe it or not! And all that is required of us, to enable us to function AS the Christ, is to realize this and accept it as the Truth! And then, through faith in that truth begin to walk AS the FATHER (NOT AS THE CHRIST)... but AS the FATHER! When we see that the Father is our reality (The "I" within us) we begin (automatically) to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father. That likeness is the Christ! To walk AS THE FATHER, is to walk AS the Christ! No matter how hard we

(in our John Doe identity) try to function as the Christ, we will fail! For the person our parents created when they named us, is but the illusion in which we were made to live. The 'self' (the illusion) must be crucified! Only when we realize that we are the Father individualized (and not this person our parents named us), can we function as 'Jesus' did! He knew He was God embodied, and that 'Jesus' was but the name His parents named Him! This was why He constantly stated. "I and my Father are One."

The only difference between Him and the rest of humanity was this. He functioned AS the Father whereas the rest of us were taught to function as the person our parents named us. And the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that the Church has promoted can never allow us to function as a son or daughter of God. Their concept has kept humanity 'frozen' in darkness! We simply have to 'see' and acknowledge that the "I" within us is God, (the Father) and make a commitment to walk in THAT consciousness. Then through faith in this truth some may indeed, do even greater things than 'Jesus' did! This realization, constitutes the Spiritual Rebirth, and as Jesus said, 'Except we be 'born again', we cannot 'enter' the Kingdom Of God (we cannot attain the Christ Mind.)

Were any of the disciples 'born again'?

No! None of them even knew what it was to be born again! They may have been filled with the Holy Spirit, (temporarily) but they definitely did not know what it meant to be born again! They definitely did not realize that God was their reality... that God was the "I" within them! That realization is what it means to be 'born again'. Nor have any of the Worlds Religions discovered this. And As Jesus said, "Except a man be born again, he cannot 'see' the Kingdom of God! Until we realize that God is our reality, we can NEVER function AS God (the Father)! We may 'try' to walk as Him, but we would fail. We would continue to see ourselves as

being the person our parents created when they named us at our birth! We can only walk As God (as the Father) when we see clearly that we have no being apart from Him, or other than Him! When we see that we cannot be anything other than an extension of the Vine! Only then can we 'see' that God is our reality! Only then can we walk as Jesus walked!

Because the disciples did not realize that they too were God embodied, they wrote what they wrote in the consciousness of being the person that their parents had named them. They wrote 'about' the son of God, not AS 'a' son of God! When I started writing, I wrote as best I could, as though I was the Father writing. Even so, I did not realize that what I had written was the Christ Mind, until I had written a small booklet which I had entitled 'Points of Light'. Only then did I realize the significance of what I had written. It was not Jesus who wrote any of the gospels. As none of the writers of the gospels knew that God was the "I" within them, they could do no more than explain their beliefs as best they could, from 'their' point of view! The same applied to the Apostle Paul. He saw himself as being none other than 'Paul'! He even began his letters by saying "I" Paul! He functioned AS 'Paul'! Whereas 'Jesus' functioned AS God... the Father! And He was not born 'fully aware' of this! This was what His Mother taught Him from His birth! It was this she saw when the Holy Ghost 'came upon her'. It amounted to her Spiritual Rebirth! She saw that man and God were One! It was His faith in what His Mother taught him that inspired Him to walk AS His heavenly Father (As God)!

At our birth we are like an un-programmed computer! We 'become' what we are programmed to believe ourselves to be!

That man is God embodied, (or God individualized) was what He tried to get His disciples to see, but none of them got the message! Proof of this was Phillip's request to Him a night or two

before His crucifixion, "Show us the Father, and it will suffice us," he said! Proof that they had failed to grasp what He was telling them! Proof that they had not been 'born again'! So how could John have written anything other than "in" when He wrote what Jesus said in John 3: 16? He would have thought it blasphemy to have written 'whosoever believeth AS Him, (instead of 'in' Him,) would not perish but would have everlasting life! But what a difference it would have made throughout Christianity had it been written as I have stated! (As I believe it was stated!) Then Christians would have been focused on walking AS Him, (as the Father) instead of believing 'in' Him. We were not meant to worship God, we were meant to walk as God. For when we see that God (the Father) is the "I" within us, we begin to function with that in mind (if we accept it as being the truth). We then begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father, and it is that likeness, that is the Christ! Then it becomes obvious that no religion on Earth can compare with Christianity! Then we would no longer view Christianity as being a 'Religion', but as a way of life! As the most significant and meaningful of all vocations! The only vocation on Earth that assures us of an Eternal reality!

Jesus said, "I and my Father are One."

Jesus said, "I and my Father are One." He also said, "He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father" (God). And it was his most avid prayer that we too might realize that God was the "I" within us as well. And in John chapter 15: 5 He said, "I am the Vine and ye are the branches." And it doesn't take a Philadelphia lawyer to figure out that a branch has no being, no reality or no existence apart from the Vine! How then could our Ministers or Sunday School teachers have failed to see that no man or woman on Earth could have any being or reality apart from God? No matter 'who' we think we are, or 'what' we think we are, we are still nothing other than an embodiment of whatever we can imagine God to be! Is a branch not

just an extension of the Vine? The more we look at our relationship to 'our' Source, the more obvious it becomes that we are nothing less than God (the Father) manifesting in a temple of flesh!

It was this that He (the Father) who was known as 'Jesus' was trying to get the World to see some 2000 years ago! But He wasn't able to get any of His disciples to 'see' it. 'Show us the Father' Phillip said a night or two prior to His crucifixion, and it will 'sufficeth' us. (Then perhaps we can believe you.) By the time we grow to maturity, we become so accustomed to functioning as the person our parents created when they named us, that it takes an incredible amount of convincing and persuasion to get any one to see that a 'man' (or a woman), can be no less than God (the Father) individualized!

Why do you think that God made 'man' in His image and likeness? It was His way of creating Gods! He endowed every thing He created, with the capacity to perpetuate 'its' species, by reproducing (in one way or another) AFTER their kind! So how could thinking men not have seen, that if God made 'man' (Adam and Eve) in His image and likeness, that 'their' offspring could be anything less than God's? This was why He gave being to Himself as both male and female! And I say 'gave being to Himself', for what other reason than populating the Earth with 'children' like unto Himself? But 'Adam' and 'Eve' were unaware of what manner of beings they were! They were in love with each other! They had every thing they needed, so how idyllic must their lives have been? Why would they have needed to 'consciously' function as Gods, when every thing they needed was theirs for the asking? (Would that not be how we would also live if we KNEW that we were God individualized?) (Whatever things ye so desire, (when ye pray) believe ye shall receive, and ye shall have it). How many of us are aware of the fact that our basic beliefs and desires amount to our daily prayers? So in time they (Adam and Eve) probably gave no thought whatsoever to what

manner of beings they were. The only thing they were told of the 'Spirit of God', was that they were not to eat of the fruit of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil! They were not to believe there was good or evil! For to believe there is evil, is to deny the omnipresence of God! For the Spirit of God, is Eternally Perfect! And so they 'fell'! God did not drive them from the 'garden'... they did that themselves. For lest they should live forever in their sins, God could not permit them to live a sinful life in perpetuity! So man's days were shortened, to three or four score years more or less.

And nothing has changed. God still is the Everlasting, and He is still the reality of every human child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, whether we realize this or not! He is still the Vine, and each of us is still nothing less than God individualized (the Vine individualized). And As Adam and Eve were the Eternal I am individualized, so too are their descendents, no matter how far we are removed from our Source. And we are told in John 3: 16, that He so loved the World, (Humanity) that He suffered the agony of the cross, that we might see what manner of beings we so called 'human beings' really are! That whosoever should walk 'with' Him (As Him. As Jesus did), would not perish, but would have Everlasting life! Then through the transforming power of the Spiritual Rebirth, He enabled us to once again 'walk' as sons and daughters of God! (The Spiritual Rebirth enables us to walk once again in the 'Kingdom' of God, in God consciousness) And we need not face death on the cross as He did in order to get there! We have but to recognize and acknowledge Him as our reality, as the "I" within us, and to make a sincere commitment to walk in that consciousness. And as we consciously choose to die to self (the illusion in which virtually the entire human race is functioning) and walk AS Him, we need never die! How could so many have studied the scriptures for so many years have failed to 'see' this? Today's born again Christians, are men who 'worship' Christ, but not men who 'walk' As Christ (As the Father) Whereas a truly 'born again' Christian is one who has chosen to

walk AS God (the Father), and to die to self! (To no longer 'function' as the person our parents created when they named us.)

How many people are aware that they are God

How many people are aware that they are God individualized? Virtually no one! There is no one but the Father...He is the "I" within everyone. Adam didn't know this, so how could he pass it on to those he knew? Enoch discovered that He and God were one and the same and taught it, and there was peace on the Earth for a thousand years, but again the sons of God chose to function as 'men'. Every One is in fact the Father embodied! God is the "I" within us. Jesus mother taught him that He and God were One and the same. And it was God who suffered the agony of the cross that humanity might see this. But no one got the message. Not even His disciples saw this. (Read St. John 14: 8 - 9) and no church on Earth has discovered this. Because no one thinks things through.! I have a brother in-law who is a Baptist Minister (for 40 years). He read my book but all he did was look for faults.

The truth is that every 'man/woman on Planet Earth is THE FATHER INDIVIDUALIZED, but no one realizes this! He... is the "I" within each of us! Everyone thinks they are the 'person' their parents created when they named them at their birth. The Whole of humanity is functioning in an illusion! I have expounded this throughout my book, but no one seems to be getting the message. (Nor did anyone get it 2000 years ago) Even though it is mentioned in the first chapter of the Bible, that God made man in His image and likeness, no one seemingly believes this! He made us by becoming us, by 'being' us. But every one thinks 'they' have being of themselves, (as Adam did) and so they function AS the person their parents created when they named them, never for a moment realizing that they are God embodied! (Only God has being.) And because there was no

one around to tell us what manner of beings we are, we function AS "WE" perceive ourselves to be, and thus 'we humans' (we illusions) have created the beliefs that have divided the whole of the human race. This is why the Spiritual Rebirth is so necessary. We must be 'born again'! Until we realize that each of us is an individualized manifestation of the Universal I AM, there will never be peace on Earth.

Christianity as demonstrated and taught by Jesus

Christianity as demonstrated and taught by Jesus, is nothing like the Christianity we see today. God made 'man' in His image and likeness, that we might all function As did He who was known as Jesus. Every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and always will be) God (the Father) in the infant stage of development! But virtually no one is aware of this astounding truth! Does it not say in Genesis that God made man in His image and likeness? And does it not say that everything He gave being to, embodied the capacity to bring forth 'after their kind'? Christianity has become little more than another religion. Jesus said 'I am the way; I am the truth; I am the life'. He demonstrated that to walk AS God (As the Father) is nothing less than the Highest Vocation in Heaven or on Earth! (Thy will be done on Earth as it is in Heaven) To Him, it was not a religion, but a way of life! 'Walking' as we were meant to 'walk', as sons and daughters of God! But thanks to the erroneous concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that has been (and is still being) promoted by the Worlds Evangelical Churches, humanity has failed to realize that every 'man/woman' on Earth, is nothing less than God (the Source) embodied! God is the "I" within each of us; the reality of each of us!

If the first two people on Earth were created in the image and likeness of God, or in other words, were created to be Gods (which had to be what Adam and Eve were created to be) then their 'offspring' could be nothing less than that which produced 'them'!

And we all know that they 'fell' from their lofty position of Dominion over every other living 'thing'! And why did they fall? Because they were not aware of their status among Gods other creations. Nor are the 'children of men' today aware of what manner of beings they are! (Thanks to the erroneous concept of the Spiritual Rebirth!) Children of men, are nothing less than children of God! Every man/woman on Earth is God (the Father) embodied in a temple of flesh! (Know ye not that your body is the temple of God, and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you?) It was this that Jesus tried to get His disciples to see, but none of them got the message! Why? Because none of them could believe that they too were God embodied! So none of them experienced the Spiritual Rebirth! None of them had been 'born again'! Consequently none of them walked As God. They walked AS 'men'... as the person their parents named them at their birth! So they, as men, wrote the scriptures as per 'their' understanding of what Jesus taught them! None of them had any idea that they were as much the presence of God as Jesus was! (Did He not say that we could do what He did, and possibly even greater things?) So what is it that the Church has failed to see? That man is God embodied! That man and God are ONE! That the "I" within us, is God (the Father)! And that the person our parents created when they named us, is not who we are, but only who we 'think' we are! The "I" within us is who we are, and that "I", is GOD, the Father! Every 'man' on Earth, male or female, is God embodied but virtually no one is aware of this amazing truth!

Had Jesus been able to convince His disciples that man and God were One, think of what the world might be like today. If the Christian Ministers and missionaries had functioned As Christs, instead of teaching the unenlightened 'about' Christ, perhaps today, there would be no religions at all, for no religion on Earth can compare with the Christ 'mind'. To function As the Father, is to function in the Christ mind. How could it be simpler than that? Every man or woman on the Planet, is God, the Father, individualized. No matter

whom we are talking to or looking at, we are actually talking to the Father and looking at the Father! A 'man', is the 'Father' (God) embodied! In fact, if we addressed every one as the Father, we would be addressing them properly, for there is no one other than the Father! Believe it or not! (He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father.) God is the whole of humanity! But few choose to acknowledge Him as their reality; as the "I am" within them!

"I" have said ye are God's, and all of you are children of the most High. But ye shall die as men, and fall like one of the Princes (Psalms 82). Then in Psalm 83 we read, Let them be confounded and troubled for ever; yea, let them be put to shame and perish, that men may know that thou whose name alone is JeHovah ("I AM") art the most High over all the Earth. (Read Exodus 6: 2 & 3) The "I" within us, is actually God Almighty!

Out of the thousands...

Out of the thousands who have checked out my site, there are only a few who have chosen to walk this walk! (As near as I know) Of the thousands of attempts to bring Peace on Earth, none have succeeded. I am convinced that only Divine intervention can bring about a lasting Peace, for there is only One plausible course by which Worldwide Peace can become a reality. A course that humanity is not willing to take! Few are willing to die to self! Virtually every one believes they have 'being' as the person their parents created when they named them at their birth, when in fact no 'John or Jane Doe' has any being whatsoever! Only the Source has being (only the Vine has being) 'Branches' of themselves, have no being whatsoever! There is Only the Vine... the Source! But few choose to acknowledge the Source (God) as their reality! Virtually every one wants to do things, or have things done, 'their' way! No one wants to 'surrender' their freedom to function as the person they believe themselves to be, for the good of the whole. No one seems

willing to 'die to self' in order to function AS the Source; As the Father; (As Jesus did!) So humanity has become a 'scourge' on the Planet! And only Divine intervention can prevent the willful destruction of Gods Earthly Kingdom; the 'Kingdom of Heaven'! For Gods prayer 'thy will be done on Earth as it is in heaven', is being totally ignored; even among those who claim to be followers of the 'founders' of their faith! Every one wants things done 'their' way!

The entire world is oblivious of the fact that the entire Universe is but a 'mental' phenomena! Every 'thing', is but the Universal Mind manifesting AS that 'thing'. From a 'virus' to a Planet, ALL is Mind! The Universal mind (the Divine Mind), is the reality of every 'thing'; the 'Cause' of every 'thing'; the Source of every 'thing'! And Man, is the only organism on the Planet that embodies the capacity to function As the Source! Call it what you will! But rather than function AS the Source, for the good of the whole, men 'prefer' to further their individual well being! So the Source has no alternative but to remove what has become a 'scourge', for the well being of every other living 'thing'.

There is only 'one' State of Mind that can save humanity, and that is the Christ mind! The realization that in spite of color, language, religion, perceived Nationality or culture, 'humanity' is ALL ONE, and that One, is the Source! (Which to some, is God, to others Allah, to others the Buddha, Krishna or whoever else men choose to worship) Religion has literally become a curse upon the Planet! 'Man' was not meant to 'worship' a God of any description! God made us in His image and likeness so that we could function AS individual God's; AS Christ's! The 'Christ', is not 'one' individual 'being', but the Divine Mind individualized! Every 'human' child that has ever been 'born' on Planet earth, has been the Source (the Father) in the infant stage of development! EVERY ONE, is God embodied! HE is the "I" within us, but virtually no one cares to acknowledge this stupendous Truth! Every single one of us who func-

tions AS the person our parents created when they named us, is actually functioning in an illusion! Each of us is God individualized! And whoever should choose to die to 'self' and walk in that consciousness, need NEVER die! Our Father in Heaven,(our Creator) realized that only Everlasting Life, could inspire men to choose to die to self! Yet 'men' still choose death over Eternal Life! Should we choose to walk As God, we need never die! But should we refuse to acknowledge God as our reality; (should we choose to continue to walk as 'men'), we shall surely die! And so few have ever walked As God (As Jesus did), that it is virtually impossible to convince any one that there is an alternative to 'physical death'! An Eternal Reality, brought about through the Spiritual Rebirth, (through the realization and acceptance of the belief that God is the "I" within us.) There is not God AND us! God IS US! And should we walk in that consciousness, (As GOD) we need NEVER die! For HIS Eternal Reality, is 'our' Eternal Reality!

It was in this realization that Enoch walked; that Elijah walked and in which Jesus walked! It was "God's" walking As 'men', that brought about the 'fall' of 'man'! (Man and God are One and the same. One is the Universal and the other is the Universal individualized) And only as we choose to walk 'in' this realization, (As God) can we 're-enter' the 'Kingdom of God' (can we once again walk As sons and daughters of God.) And only in this 'realization' can we hope to transcend as did Enoch, Elijah and Jesus! If I said I was absolutely certain of experiencing the transfiguration and the ascension, I would be lying! Might Jesus have had some doubts as well? Might this be why he 'sweat as it were great drops of blood'? I know He faced an agonizing death on the cross, but might He have had doubts about being 'raised from the dead'? I believe as I do, because it only makes sense! If the 'Vine' (the Father) is the Eternal 'I am', can a 'branch' be anything less? For Only the 'Vine' (the Father) has being! And only as we function AS Him, can we partake in His Eternal Reality! (In my opinion!)

Man is no longer a Glory to God.

I mentioned yesterday, that Religion has literally become a curse upon the Planet! I believe it was China's Mao Tsetung, who called religion the opiate of the masses. If we care to think about it, we would have to say he rightly described it. Even Jesus has described many religious 'men' as 'hypocrites'! I do not believe there is a religion on the Planet that realizes that 'man' (male or female) is actually the Spirit of God (the Father) individualized! (Or in other words, God embodied!) Jesus was one who was fully aware of this! So aware that He 'thought' As God; 'spoke' As God, and functioned AS God! In that consciousness, He became known as the greatest man on Earth! And only when men such as He govern the world, can we expect Peace on Earth to 'top' government agendas! As it is today, every government on Earth is led and comprised of, individuals who have virtually no idea that they are the Divine Mind... individualized! Virtually ever 'man' on Planet Earth functions AS the 'person' their parents created when they named them at their birth! (In a 'me first' consciousness) And, (in my opinion) absolutely on one in authority of any territory or Country on Earth functions in God consciousness, or in other words, in a consciousness of ONE-NESS!

I spent a couple of years as an 'alderman' in a tiny village. Even there I discovered that when a person was elected to a 'public' office, they quickly took upon themselves the attitude that they were destined to rule! And the thing that surprised me most of all, was the fact that I knew more about 'practical' things than most of the other members on council. It was only then that I realized that such is the case with every level of government; be it a village, or a city, a Province or a State, or the highest government in the land! Many do not qualify to govern! In most cases, their ego will eventually drive their agenda. And so we have a World in turmoil. But how could one who functioned in the Christ mind, lead a government, without a like

minded body of men as his subordinates? So it is not too difficult to see that the World is far from ready to accommodate such a government! Before such a government could come to power, the consciousness of the World must be drastically changed! And that change can only begin in our religious institutions!

Jesus knew that 'man' and God were One. But no one believed Him when He tried to get His disciples to see that they were no different from Him. Even Peter failed to see that he too was potentially the Christ, when Jesus asked Him, 'Whom do 'you' say that I the son of man, am'? Peter saw that 'Jesus' was the Christ, but failed to see that he too embodied the capacity to be the Christ as well! And it was upon this truth, (that every man or woman on Earth embodied the capacity to be the Christ) that prompted Jesus to say 'and upon this rock (this Truth), I will build my Church, and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it'. But His disciples failed to see it; nor has the Church ever seen it! How did they miss it? Because virtually no one has ever realized that God did indeed make man in His image and likeness! Virtually no one has ever discovered that God is the "I" within them! And even today the Church refuses to believe that this is true! Through their concept of the Spiritual rebirth, it is IMPOSSIBLE for any one to see that every 'man' on Earth (male or female), is actually God embodied (a 'son' or 'daughter' of God!) So you can see how far we are from forming a government of 'Christ' minded men!

God (the Father), is the "I" within us! Within every one of us! It is this TRUTH that we must accept through faith. It cannot be otherwise! God did indeed 'make us in His image and likeness', but He did not create the person we believe ourselves to be! Our parents did that when they named us at our birth! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth! And then, through faith in the belief that "God is the "I" within us", we can indeed function As the Father (As Jesus did) But this must be seen, accepted and taught by renowned men

of the Worlds Churches, not by an unknown automobile salesman.

But Religious World leaders have big egos. Should a religious leader introduce this to his / her congregation, they would likely to be ostracized by their following. Few would want to risk losing their exalted status, never mind their personal security. (And how much have you (the readers of this site) promoted this message?) To choose to 'walk As God', is to choose to die to self! (All 'men' have egos) And besides, it is more popular to 'worship' God than it is to 'walk' as God! When Jesus said 'If the World hate you, ye know that it hated me before it hated you'. Most people are quite proud of who they believe themselves to be... especially those in positions of authority. So as I have said, the change will have to come through Divine intervention, for much of humanity has become a destructive, greedy and selfish 'plague' upon the Earth rather than a Glory to God.

God is the "I" within us.

I have been promoting the fact that God is the "I" within us, and that by realizing this and acknowledging Him as our reality; and by choosing to function AS God (the Father), we become One with the Father (the Christ), and need never die! Because this is such an unbelievable scenario, only a few people out of the thousands who have 'hit' my site, have written me who were enthusiastically in agreement with me. And a few have sent me emails telling me how ludicrous I am. And I guess, because it does 'sound' so preposterous, I have been rather reticent about forcefully promoting this understanding. (After all, how could I, out of some six or seven billion people on Earth, make such an assumption?)

I drew these conclusions, as a result of 'believing' that God is indeed, the "I" within us! They were the only conclusions that made sense to me. And as far as I am concerned they are not con-

trary to Scripture! It is for this reason, that we are creative beings! In fact they actually verify what Jesus said to His disciples, and do not contradict scripture in any way (in my opinion)! When I first saw this to be the truth, I began to experiment with Spiritual Healing. And to my great surprise, I saw 'Healings' take place that were nothing less than miraculous! Healings that should have taken weeks to take place took place in a matter of minutes. With some taking place before I was finished my 'treatment'! And over the years my understanding of how the 'Healings' take place, has increased to where I would actually be surprised today if my 'treatment' failed to produce positive results! My wife, who is a graduate of Prairie Bible Institute of Three Hills Alberta has experienced such a healing on at least two separate occasions! And after years of 'tactfully' trying to explain it to her, she still refuses to believe that anything I say about the transfiguration and the ascension can be true! So you can see why I have been rather reticent about 'shouting' this from the house-tops!

I have for years said that our salvation was dependent upon our faith in the belief that God (the Father) is the "I" within us; and through this understanding and this realization alone! Our salvation is 'founded' upon our realization, our acknowledgement and our sincere determination to walk AS the Father! By no other means can we function as 'sons and daughters' of God! (We are actually Sons and daughters of God BY BIRTH!) And ONLY as we function as 'sons and daughters' of God, can we hope to experience the transfiguration and the ascension as did He who was named 'Jesus'! And for those who say this is an absolute impossibility because we are not sons and daughters of God by birth, I refer you to what Jesus said in Matthew 23 : 9 "Call no man your father upon the Earth, for one is your father, which is in heaven."

Think on this! We read in Genesis where God made 'man' (male and female) in His image and likeness. Now if every other

'thing' He created was endowed with the capacity to bring forth creatures 'after their kind', what else could Adam and Eve's children have been, other than God's? Their offspring can be no less than Gods; in perpetuity! If every 'man' (if every male) is God embodied, then 'God', has to be the Father of each of us! (As well as 'our' Mother!)

All we need in order to function as Jesus did, is faith in the belief that the "I" within us, is God .the Father! It is this realization (The Spiritual Rebirth) and this realization alone that can bring about our awakening... OUR SALVATION! No 'man', (no John or Jane Doe) has any being. There is ONLY God! No matter what 'man' (or woman) we are looking at, we are actually looking at 'the Father'! There is Only the Father! (Thus, I and the Father are One!) And just this morning I instinctively 'felt' that I am right! My wife believes we all must die in order to enter 'Heaven'. I have told her many times that we simply have to die to self, (As the person we believe our 'self' to be)! And then we will realize that we are already in heaven! It is 'at hand'; it is within us as Jesus said. The person we believe ourselves to be... is but the illusion, in which we live and function. A belief which my wife seemingly cannot accept! I am very reluctant to tell her that she has not been born again, that she has only been converted into Christianity! Only when we believe that God is our reality (through faith), can we realize we have been 'born again'! Then we will KNOW that children of men, are actually 'children of God'! All we have to have in order for us to function AS 'children of God', is faith in the belief that God is the "I" within us! Only then can we see that God's Eternal reality is our Eternal reality! Then will we come to see that we are but Spiritual beings in 'temples' of flesh! And as we function in this consciousness, (As God) our bodies will be transformed into temples of Light, (through the transforming power of God consciousness) enabling us to ascend into the heavens, as did they who were known as Enoch, Elijah and Jesus!

When we realize that God is the "I" within us

When we realize that God is the "I" within us, we will realize that we have never been anywhere other than in the Kingdom of God (or in other words, other than in Heaven!) For the Kingdom of God, is a state of Mind, a state of Knowing that "I and God are One." When Jesus said (in the Lords prayer) 'Thy will be done on Earth as it is in Heaven', He was actually telling us that to function AS God (as the Father), is to 'bring' the Kingdom of God to Earth! For even Planet Earth, is a part of Gods Kingdom! It is His 'Garden of Eden' if we only realized it! And if we want to bring the 'Kingdom of God ' on Earth, we have but to function As God. And we can only function AS God, when we realize that God is our reality (When we realize that God is the "I" within us.)

Do the scriptures not say, 'by thy consciousness (thy word) thou shalt be justified and by thy consciousness (thy word) thou shalt be condemned. (Matthew 12: 37) Does it not mean, in the 31 and 32 verse of that chapter, that those who refuse to acknowledge God (the Holy Spirit) as their reality, shall not be forgiven (for not doing so) in this world or the next? Is that not what it means? If so, should we leave this 'plane' (should we die as 'men') (believing ourselves to be this 'person' our parents created when they named us) what makes us think we will suddenly be enlightened? (What makes you think you will suddenly realize that you and God are One?) You will be no different an hour after your spirit has left the body, than you were before your spirit departed it's temple! Might those "souls" that leave the body (believing themselves to be the 'person' they believe themselves to be) be condemned to spending Eternity in that 'state of mind'? Might that be the 'Hell' spoken about in the scriptures? (In Hebrew, the word hell means 'Sheol', a word that simply means 'the place of the dead'.) Those 'Spirits' (those souls) that 'pass out' of this realm, believing they are mere 'men', will most certainly not be 'entering' the Kingdom of God as they anticipate. They will

still see themselves as being the person their parents created when they named them at their birth! It is for this reason that it is so urgently necessary that we be 'born again' while 'walking' in the Earth plane! And our Spiritual Rebirth can only take place when we see and acknowledge God, the Father (the Holy Spirit) as being our reality (As being the "I" within us!) For the 'Kingdom' of Heaven, is not a specific 'place', it is a state of mind; a state of KNOWING that the "I" within us IS GOD! For the entire Universe is the Kingdom of God! The religious of the World are good at stating that God is Omnipotent, Omniscient and Omnipresent, but equally good at stating, but "He" is not who I am! And that is for sure, He (God) is not the person we 'believe' ourselves to be! He is the "I" within us; the "I" that IS us! There is no one other than God, the Father!

In his Sunday message...

In his Sunday message, my favorite Minister mentioned that the Apostle Paul had 'converted' Timothy to Christianity, and to that I agree. And when Paul was on his way to Damascus Jesus brought about Paul's conversion to Christianity! But neither Timothy, Paul, nor the other disciples knew what it was to be 'born again'! They were converted to Christianity all right, but they had not been 'born again'! They still functioned as the person their Mothers named them! The Spiritual Rebirth can only come about, when we realize that God (the Father) IS THE "I" WITHIN US! Only then can we function AS the Christ. Only as we function AS THE FATHER, can we function AS the Christ (As did He whom His Mother named 'Jesus') For to function AS the Father, is to function AS the Christ, because the Father and the Christ are One and the same! Should we try to function as 'Jesus Christ' we shall fail! Why? Because we cannot 'die to self', until we realize that we (the person we believe ourselves to be) are but illusions! The "I" within us is who we are, and that "I", is God (the Father) (Our names are ONLY our names!)

Every human child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, (male or female) has been God (the Father) in the infant stage of development. But in order to identify us from one and other in this world of form, our parents name us! And then they proceed to tell us that 'that' is who we are. Our names constitute whom we are known AS, but our names do not constitute what manner of beings we are! Believe it or not, We are Gods by birth! God is who we are! He is the "I" within us. WITHIN EACH OF US! It is this realization (and this realization alone) that sets in motion our Spiritual Rebirth! By no other means can we 'enter' the 'Kingdom of God'. (By no other means can we function AS the Christ... in God consciousness... in a consciousness of Oneness). For to function 'in' the Kingdom of God, is to function AS GOD. And we can only function AS God (as the Christ), when we realize and acknowledge Him (God) as the "I" within us!

A thousand piece 'jigsaw' puzzle.

In the past we have, at Christmas time, bought a thousand piece 'jigsaw' puzzle. Just something to occupy our time for a day or two. Life is somewhat like a jigsaw puzzle. Is there a reason why we are here? What is the purpose for our existence? Who am "I" any way? Where was I before I came into being? Is there really Life after death? Have "I" been here before? What are we here for? These and many other questions go through our minds. Most of us will encounter some religious philosophy and many of us will be persuaded to follow some religious teaching. In the Middle East, the predominant religion is Islam. In the Far East, it might be Buddhism or Hinduism. In much of the so-called Western World it is some form of Christianity. Catholicism or some offshoot of Catholicism! And the main source of enlightenment in the Western World is of course the Holy Bible. And for the Jews, (Judaism) it is the Torah or the Talmud. For the Muslim World it is the Koran. In the Far East they follow the teachings of Buddha, and perhaps in India the pre-

dominant religion is Hinduism, or Sikhism. At any rate, there are millions of adherents to these religious beliefs. There are now adherents to any one of these religions in virtually all parts of the Planet, with most religions studying the Holy Bible as well as their predominant books of learning.

The amazing truth about the Bible is that every religion on Earth can find in the Bible, verification for their teachings! We could say that we 'take from the Bible, what we take to it!' We can find verification in the Bible, for virtually every faith; for the main purpose of any of the major religions is to seek a way to co exist with our fellowman! So in other words most religions are 'evangelical' in nature, with every religion constantly seeking for converts to their faith. With every religion believing that their teachings, are best for the whole of humanity. So here I go, telling the World that 'Christianity' alone embodies the way of salvation for humanity! But not the 'Christianity' that is being 'practiced' by the 'Christian Churches' of the World! They are as much to blame for the problems that plague humanity, as are all the other religions! And I base this on what I discovered some 48 years ago! When I first saw that man was God embodied. When I saw that the 'branch' could be nothing less than God (the Vine) manifesting! It was this I took to the Bible. It was proof of this that I was searching for! I never expected to learn the secret of Spiritual Healing. I never dreamt that my thoughts would be discussed in the Vatican, nor did I ever expect to discover the key that would enable us to attain the Christ Mind!

Christianity, is the ONLY religion (to the best of my knowledge) that teaches us how to overcome physical death! BELIEVE IT OR NOT! Yet 'Christianity' has failed to find the key that makes this amazing truth a reality! And the key that makes this 'Truth' possible, lies in the realization that 'man' (male or female) is a physical manifestation of the Eternal Creator of the Universe! God did indeed 'make 'man' in His image and likeness'! And this means every

'man' on the face of the Planet! But no one can partake of Gods Eternal reality without the realization and acknowledgement that God (our Source) is the "I" within us! Within EACH OF US, regardless of our faith, our color, our language, our culture, or our perceived Nationality! WE ARE ALL ONE, and that ONE, is God, our Source! (Call it what you will) This is not a 'belief' (a religion), but what we were created to be! He made us in His image and likeness, so that we might function as He did some 2000 years ago. How could He have made us in His image and likeness, without endowing us with the capacity to partake in His Eternal Reality?

It was not 'Jesus' that Mary gave birth to! She gave birth to God (the Father) in the infant stage of development! Every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth (Or that ever will be born), is God in the infant stage of development! HUMAN BEINGS ARE GODS BY BIRTH! Believe it or not! It's what 'man' is, (male or female)! And all that is necessary to enable any one of us to function As God, is faith in the belief that God (the Father) is the "I" within us! That is how simple it is! Except we become as a little child, we cannot 'enter' the 'Kingdom of God He said'. For the 'Kingdom of God', is but a State of Mind, a state of awareness, a state of Knowing that God is the "I" within us! (All that a 'man' is, is the Divine Mind (the Mind of God) embodied!) ALL IS MIND! There is ONLY the Divine Mind! The 'persons' we believe ourselves to be, are but 'states of mind'. (Created when our parents named us at our birth). Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth! A 'birth', which can only be 'set in motion', (conceived) with the realization that God is the "I" within us! A 'birth' that takes place in the consciousness of whoever should 'see' that God is the "I" within them. Each of us, is the Eternal Divine Mind Individualized. So, as we function in this consciousness, how could we be any less than that which we are; than that which God is; than that which is Eternal?

Every religion on Earth...

Every religion on Earth is, to some extent, responsible for the division that exists among the peoples of the Earth! Every religion believes they and they alone know the solutions to the problems, yet the problems are becoming more intense and more abundant! I do not profess to know the in depth thinking of the various religions, but when one understands the significance of the Christ Mind, it becomes obvious what the problems are and why they exist. The Apostle Paul knew what the solution was, but even he failed to realize the significance of some of the things he said. He instructed the Philippians on how they were to think, yet he failed to discover the 'Christ Mind'! He functioned in a consciousness of duality. He thought the man 'Jesus', was the Christ. He was completely oblivious of the fact that this 'man' he knew as 'Jesus', functioned AS God. (AS the Father), only because He KNEW that God was the reality of every man/woman on Planet Earth! He knew that every 'human' child ever born on Earth, was God in the infant stage of development. He knew that there was no one other than God, or besides God! It was this He (Jesus) knew when He prayed, 'that they all may be one, as He and God (the Father) were One! It was this Paul failed to see when he instructed the Philippians to 'Let this mind be in you which was also in Christ Jesus! In the book of Acts, he told those who wanted to know what they must do in order to be saved, to simply "Believe 'in' the Lord Jesus Christ and thou shalt be saved". (He saw the 'Christ' as being ONE individual, rather than an individualized embodiment of the Divine Mind!) He failed to realize that the Christ Mind is simply the Divine Mind individualized! Consequently, Christians have basically become 'followers' of Christ. We were not meant to simply follow and 'worship' the Christ; we were meant to 'walk' As Christ's!

The 'Christ', is not simply ONE individual (and yet God is ONE) The Christ Mind, is the Divine Mind (or in other words, the

Universal mind) individualized! Whoever should come to realize that the "I" within them, IS GOD (THE FATHER) can, (through faith in that belief) function AS the Father (As did He who was known As 'Jesus') The Christ Mind, is simply the Divine Mind personified! Any one can, through faith in this truth, function as the Christ, for the Christ and the Father, are ONE! We are all One, if we only realized this, and God (the Father) IS THAT ONE!

Humanity, is nothing less than God individualized! Each of us is nothing less than the Divine Mind individualized! Its what makes us creative beings! Only we think 'we' have being, when in fact there is ONLY the Divine Mind (the Father)! Our parents name us at our birth, completely oblivious as to what manner of beings we are. So we grow up believing we are this "person" our parents created when they named us. Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth, which can only be set in motion through faith in the realization that God is the "I" within us! Only then can we function as true sons and daughters of God!

A rose... is a rose.

A friend sent me an email the other day with a quote by Shakespeare stating that no matter what we might name a rose, it is still a rose, and will still smell like a rose! And no matter what name we might name our children, they are still an embodiment of every thing necessary to enable them to function as the Christ! Every 'human' child that has ever been born, is God (the Father) in the infant stage of development! And no matter what name their parents give them at their birth, they still embody every thing necessary to enable them to attain the Christ Mind. We are children of God by birth! God made 'man' (male and female, in His image and likeness! Enabling them (through procreation) to bring forth children 'after their kind'! So sons and daughters of men will forever bear children capable of functioning as God; and all that is necessary to enable them

to function as 'sons' and 'daughters' of God is faith in the realization, that God is the "I" within them! And Christianity has failed to realize this! They teach that with the 'fall' of man, it is no longer possible for sons and daughters of men to ever again 'enter' the 'Kingdom of God' (or the Garden of Eden)! (And all because of an erroneous concept of the Spiritual Rebirth!)

When the Apostle Paul was asked "what must I do to be saved", he said "Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ and thou shalt be saved, and thy house!" And that, is still the basic concept of the 'Spiritual Rebirth' taught by all Christian Churches to this day! I have no doubt, about there being life after death, but those who leave this 'plane' in the belief that they are the person their parents created when they named them, are not going to find them selves in the presence of God (in Heaven) immediately following their 'passing'! As the Father (He who was named 'Jesus') said In St. John 11- 25, "I" am the resurrection and the Life; he who believeth 'in' me, though he were dead, yet shall he live! They will know that they shall live alright, but they will not immediately find themselves in Heaven; for the Kingdom of Heaven, is a state of Mind! A state of Knowing that the "I" within us is the Father! And we will not realize this as soon as our consciousness leaves the body! We will still see ourselves as being the person we believed ourselves to be while living 'as a man/ woman 'on Planet Earth! (in my opinion) But He also stated that those who see that God is the "I" within them, and who choose to walk in that consciousness need never die! (And whosoever liveth and believeth AS me, shall never die) (This is what I believe He told Martha. How could she have quoted Him as saying this, when she had no idea whatsoever that the "I" within her was God? This was what He could not get anyone to see! It was then that He 'groaned in the Spirit'!)

We choose to 'die to self' when we choose to walk As God (As the Father)! We cannot enter Gods Kingdom (we cannot attain

God consciousness) without acknowledging Him as our reality; without acknowledging Him as the "I" within us, and by 'walking' in that consciousness! Only in that consciousness, (as we walk As God) can we hope to experience the transfiguration and the ascension! Therein lies our Eternal Salvation. In that consciousness, we need never die! But so long as we refuse to acknowledge Him (God) as our reality, we shall die as men! And it is for this reason that no one that I know of has transcended since 'Jesus' (the Father) did some 2000 years ago! I do believe that we need never die! But only as we walk AS GOD (with God), is it possible! To walk 'with' God, is to walk As God; As Enoch did, As Elijah did, and As 'Jesus' did. And as I said at the beginning of this 'treatise', no matter what we call a rose, it is still a rose. And no matter what name we name the Father, He is still Who we are, and What we are! And all that is necessary in order for us to walk As 'Jesus' walked, is faith in the belief that God (the Father), is the "I" within us! Only the realization that God is the "I" within us can set in motion our Spiritual Rebirth! By no other means, can we 'enter' the Kingdom of God! (By no other means, can we attain the Christ Mind.)

In the Book of Acts

From the tenth to the fifteenth chapter of the book of Acts, Peter was shown that the Holy Spirit was 'poured out' upon the 'gentiles' as it was upon the Jews. He had been shown that it mattered not from what Nation a man was from, so long as that man 'feared God and lived righteously'. (In other words, was filled with the Holy Spirit, as was Peter.) For the "I" within Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, the "I" within Enoch, Elijah and Jesus, was the same "I" within every one else! Peter had been told by the Holy Spirit that there was no difference between the Jews and the Gentiles and that men who 'feared God and lived righteously, were empowered with the ability to function as the Christ as well as was 'Jesus', 'Peter' or any one else; for Peter saw that God was no respecter of persons!

Verse 8-9 (Chap. 15) 'God put no difference between us and them'. But... being filled with the 'Holy Spirit', (or the desire to walk with God) did not mean that they had been 'born again! They knew nothing about the Spiritual Rebirth! They believed that 'they' had been empowered of the Holy Spirit, and they did indeed perform many miracles in the name of Jesus Christ. But they did not realize that they too were God embodied! They HAD NOT experienced the Spiritual Rebirth! They still functioned AS the 'person' they believed themselves to be! They prayed 'to' God but they did not function AS God! Nor did 'Adam'. He 'spoke ' 'to' God, but he did not speak AS God! (Because he did not realize that he had been made in the image and likeness of God.)

This is what the Church has failed to realize also! Before we can function AS the Christ, we must come to recognize God as our reality, AS THE "I" WITHIN US! In this realization, lies our Eternal salvation! The flaw with Christianity lies in their concept of the Spiritual Rebirth! To believe 'in' God, or 'on' God, does not constitute the Spiritual Rebirth! It does not result in our being 'born again'! And unless we have been born again, we CANNOT 'enter' the Kingdom Of God (We cannot attain the Christ Mind!) Only when we realize and acknowledge God as the "I" within us (as our reality) can we experience the Spiritual Rebirth (can we be 'born again'!) Only then can we function As the Christ! And only as we function AS God, do we need never die! When this is realized, it will revolutionize Religious thought throughout the World!

When the 'unenlightened' asked 'What must I do to be saved'? (Acts 16-30) Paul said, "Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved and thy house"! This statement has established the 'way of salvation' for humanity throughout the Christian World from the time of Jesus' ascension! However, we can believe 'in' or 'on' the Lord Jesus Christ AS did 'Paul' and Jesus' disciples, but we shall also die as they did! Only when we are 'born again'

(Only when we realize and acknowledge that God is the "I" within us) do we need never die! Only then, can we experience the transfiguration and the ascension! Only then can we function AS the Christ, unobstructed by the belief that 'we' have 'being' apart from God (the Vine)! Then we shall no longer pray 'to' a 'God in Heaven'; but through faith in this realization, we will function AS God .as the Father (AS the Christ) right here on Planet Earth! Which is why He made us in His image and likeness! Now look again at what Jesus said in St. John 11-25, 'He that believeth 'in' me, though he were dead, yet shall he live! (And verse 16) But whosoever liveth and believeth AS me, shall never die! And why can we not function AS Him, when the "I" within us is the "I" within Him? For there is no difference between Adam, and us (as there was no difference between Adam and God.) Each of us is the Spirit. (the Life of God) (the Mind of God) individualized. (We are all One!)

It makes no difference who we 'think' we are! When we see clearly that God is the "I" within us, and when we sincerely choose to die to the illusion (the 'old' self) and walk AS God (as 'Jesus' did) we can indeed do the things that He did! For no matter whom we 'think' we are, the "I" within each of us, is God (the Father)! The same "I" that was known as 'Jesus'! The same "I" within every man or woman on Planet Earth! And all that is necessary to enable us to function as He did, is faith! Faith in the belief that God is the "I" within us! God made us in His image and likeness! And all we need is the faith of a little child! Faith in the belief, that each of us is the creative Spirit of God individualized! Then and only then, can we function AS the Christ (As the Father.) For the "I" within us IS THE FATHER! As I stated earlier, in this realization, lies our Eternal salvation! Our Eternal salvation lies not in simply 'worshipping' God, or idolizing His 'son'; it lies in 'WALKING AS HIM! And we can only walk AS Him, when we realize and acknowledge God (the Father) as the "I" within us .AS our reality!

The Apostle Paul said;

The Apostle Paul said; "Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ and thou shalt be saved and thy house," when asked the question, "what must I do to be saved." Suppose he had said, "Believe AS the Lord Jesus Christ and thou shalt be saved." What a difference that would have made in the World! To believe 'on' the Lord Jesus (or 'in Him') infers that there is Him and us. To believe AS Him indicates Oneness! And is that not what His prayer in John 17: 21 - 22 was all about? For to function AS 'Jesus', is the same as functioning as the Father, for He said 'I and the Father are One'

Even so, to say believe As 'Jesus', infers that 'Jesus' has reality... when the truth is no one has any being apart from God (the Father) or other than God. Which is why I would like to once again point out what God said in Exodus 6: 2 - 3, "I" am the Lord, and I appeared unto Abraham Isaac and Jacob by the name of God Almighty, but by my name Jehovah, was I not known to them". (Here is my interpretation of that portion of scripture) "I" am the Lord and I was known to Abraham, Isaac and Jacob as God almighty, but by my name Jehovah, they knew me not. The issue of the Allness and Oneness of God, has been confused and distorted by referring to 'Jesus' as being God, or Jehovah as being God, when the truth is, there is ONLY God, and our names are only our names. Our names do not indicate what manner of beings we are; they only identify us from each other in this World of forms! The truth is every one of us; male or female could have been named 'Jesus', for that 'name' means God 'with' us! (Might it not also mean God is us? I am?) For to function As 'Jesus', is to function AS God... as the Father! Every man and every woman on Earth is God individualized! We are all One and that One is God! How could it be otherwise if He made each of us in His image and likeness?

The words 'Adam', 'Man' and 'God' are synonymous.

Here is a thought I had while listening to a preacher from Toronto on Sunday. It was nothing he said, it was just something that came to me as he was talking. When I first got the 'sense of an insight', I felt that there was something 'Universal' about the name of Adam. When I discovered that it meant 'mankind collectively', then I saw that there had to be something Universal about the name 'Jesus' as well. It had to do with the word Adam in relation to 'man'. The word Adam in my dictionary means "mankind collectively". Which to me means that the word Adam is synonymous with the word 'humanity'. So if the word Adam is synonymous with the word 'humanity', why would the word 'Jesus' not be synonymous with 'children of men', for children of men, are in fact children of God by birth! Would it not then be appropriate to say that every child born of a woman could be called the baby 'Jesus'? (Being that Jesus and the Father are One?) (Thou shalt call His name Jesus) If it was the name Mary was to give her child, then it is who and what every 'human' child actually IS! (After the Spiritual Rebirth!) The 'word (or the name) 'Jesus' must also mean 'humanity collectively'! Then what Paul should have said in Acts 16-31, is this. 'Believe AS the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved'! This is what would have changed the World! It makes nothing but sense (Not 'on' or 'in', but AS) Don't 'follow' the Lord Jesus, but "walk AS the Lord Jesus"!

I have been saying 'believe AS the Father'. Don't 'follow' Jesus, WALK AS THE FATHER! Because He ('Jesus') walked As the Father! So too must we WALK As the 'Lord Jesus Christ', because the "Lord Jesus Christ" is who we really are "collectively"! (After the Spiritual Rebirth; after we have been 'born again'!) 'Children of men', are actually the Lord Jesus Christ 'collectively'! That we might realize this, is the real purpose of the Spiritual Rebirth! Then are we to walk AS the Lord Jesus Christ!

But, there is really no difference in whether we walk AS the Lord Jesus Christ, or AS the Father. The 'outcome' will be the same. (The Father and the son are One!) When I first got the 'sense of an insight', I felt that there was something 'Universal' about the name of Adam. When I discovered that it meant 'mankind collectively', then I saw that there had to be something Universal about the name 'Jesus' as well. The Christ and the Father are One! Before the Spiritual Rebirth, every one functions as an 'Adam' (as a man). After the Spiritual Rebirth, everyone is capable of functioning AS the Lord Jesus Christ! When our politicians campaign for office, they present themselves as if they were Jesus Christ, but after they get elected, they revert to functioning as Adam.

The word Adam, means 'mankind collectively' (It means mankind functioning as 'men'... as 'human' brings!) The word 'Jesus' also means 'mankind collectively'. It is who we will see ourselves as being, AFTER experiencing the Spiritual Rebirth! After being "born again"! Only then can we function AS the Christ.

When we speak of Adam

When we speak of Adam being the first man God created, we think of him and Eve, as being the first 'couple'. But what we have failed to realize, is that every 'human' child born on Planet Earth, has been (and forever will be) God, the Father, in the infant stage of development. Children of men are actually children of God by birth! For both Adam and Eve, were made in the image and likeness of God; enabling them to give birth to children 'after their kind'! (Like unto God) Meaning that children of men, are actually children of God, and will give birth to 'children of God' in perpetuity!

But we have also failed to realize, that the word 'Adam' (Besides being the first man created by God) means 'mankind collectively'. The word 'Adam' is synonymous with the word 'man-

kind"! Only we think of 'mankind' as being 'human' beings! Not as being sons and daughters of God, but, as 'human' beings! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth! The word 'Jesus' also means 'mankind collectively'! It is who we will see ourselves as being, (God individualized) AFTER we have been "born again"; after experiencing the Spiritual Rebirth (the Virgin Birth)! For only as we function As the Father, can we function AS the Christ! (Because, there is only the Father!) Every child ever born on Planet Earth, is (was) God the Father, in the infant stage of development! He is the "I" within us! 'Jesus', was only His name! "Jesus", is a name that depicts what manner of being a 'man' is. It aptly describes every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, male or female, as being God! It's a name that means 'God with us', or 'God is us'! Technically speaking; what "Jesus" was, is what we all are!

Before experiencing the Spiritual Rebirth, every one functions as 'Adam' (as a man)! (As the person our parents created when they named us!) After the Spiritual Rebirth anyone, and yes, 'everyone', is capable of functioning AS the Lord Jesus Christ! (After they have been "born again"!) When our politicians campaign for office, they present themselves as if they were Jesus Christ, but after they get elected, they revert to functioning as Adam (as 'men')! Only because they have failed to realize that God is their reality; and so they continue to function as a 'man'; (as the person their parents created when they named them!)

The purpose of the Spiritual Rebirth is to enable us (anyone) to function As the Christ! Once we see and acknowledge God (the Father), as being the "I" within us! Then we can (If we so choose) function as the Lord Jesus Christ! That we could function as Christ's, is why God made 'man' in His image and likeness! And through the Spiritual Rebirth, whoever should choose to, can re enter Gods kingdom (can once again function in the 'Christ Mind'). That State of Mind in which 'Adam and Eve' failed to discover! They, (Adam and

Eve) functioned AS 'men', as mere 'human' beings. It was their state of mind, that brought about their expulsion from the 'Garden of Eden! And so long as humanity continues to function as mere men, they shall continue to plunder and make war with each other! In reality, humanity has NEVER been less than 'sons and daughters' of God 'walking in darkness'! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth! For except we be 'born again', we cannot extricate ourselves from the 'hell' that 'men' have created right here on Planet Earth. All because we have never realized that man and God are One; that man is God embodied! (As we believe, so do we create!) We are all One, and God, is that One! It is this that the leaders of the major Religions of the World must come to see. For only they (the Shepherds) can influence their followers! Their 'flocks' will follow!

Until the World sees this, World peace will continue to elude humanity! Unless humanity comes to see that God is man's reality, all conversation pertaining to Peace will produce nothing but further conversation! The masses, did not listen to what God's son said when He told them, 'Ye are Gods '! 'If I do not the work of my Father, believe me not, but if I do, though ye believe not me, believe the works; that ye may know and believe, that the Father (God) is in me and I in Him'! (St. John 10: 34-38.) Until the whole of humanity sees and acknowledges God, (the "I" within us) as our reality; until we choose to repent of our ways and choose to walk in our Divine identity (in our I am that I am identity); we will not only condemn ourselves to a continuing life of hate, fear, misery and uncertainty; we will obliterate ourselves from the face of the Earth through hatred for our fellow man! So I appeal to the Worlds Religious Elite, in the name of Jesus Christ. Bury your pride and self interests for the good of the whole; for the well being of all living things; that Gods 'Kingdom' may finally come on Earth, as it is in Heaven! Let us acknowledge God as the "I" within us! Let us (the whole of humanity) repent, as did the people of Ninevah in the book of Jonah; 'that we perish not'! There is no time left to argue and contemplate if we

should or should not, for in 'Gods time', we are in the last 'minutes'! And there is no alternative! Either we choose to live together as 'sons and daughters' of God, in Peace and harmony, or die together as 'men'. It's as simple as that!

Teaching our children

Yesterday I listened to an Evangelical Minister who speaks to a huge World audience. His message pertained to the importance of teaching our children about Godly principles and ethics. Instructions that no one would disagree with. However, it gave me an opening to tell him (in my opinion) how Jesus came to be known as the greatest Spiritual teacher and healer the World has ever known. Here is a copy of what I sent him.

Sir;

You spoke yesterday about teaching our children that they will become what we teach them (The child is the Father of the 'man' he will become, you quoted) and you are so right!

But no where in my Bible do I read where Jesus said He was different from the rest of us! Did He not say (or at least infer) that what He did, we could do also? So how then did He know that He was God embodied? He knew that He and God were One, because His Mother taught Him that! This is what Mary was made to see when the Holy Spirit 'came upon' her! (When the Truth 'dawned' upon her.) (The Virgin Birth!) She saw that the child she would give birth to, was God (the Father), in the infant stage of development! It was this that she taught Him from His birth! (Even from the moment of conception!) Through His "faith" in being what His Mother taught Him, he became the greatest Spiritual healer and teacher the World has ever known! And let us not think that she was not aware of 'who' and 'what' her child was. Did she not tell those who were serving when He turned the water into wine "whatever

He asks you to do, DO IT"? Mary's son became the Christ, because of what His Mother taught Him from His birth. She convinced Him that He was a 'son' of God by birth! He too walked by faith! Otherwise He would not have said to His disciples 'Oh ye of little faith' when they feared they would drown. (Matthew 8-26)

Mary did not give 'birth' to 'Jesus'! She gave birth to the 'Father' in the infant stage of development! Every so-called 'human' child that has ever been born, is (and always will be) God (the Father) in the infant stage of development! It was just that she was told by an Angel of God to 'name' Him 'Jesus'! A name that is synonymous with ever child that has ever been born on Planet Earth! (As the name (the word)'Adam' is synonymous with the word 'mankind') 'Jesus', is a name that aptly describes every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, male or female, as being God! It is a name that means 'God with us' (or God is us!) That we all might realize this, is the purpose for the Spiritual Rebirth! Which can only be set in motion through the realization and the acknowledgement that God is the "I" within us!

The realization that man and God are ONE, can not take place through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that has been, (and is still being), promoted by the Evangelical religions of the World! Their concept does nothing more than bring about one's conversion to Christianity! IT DOES NOT BRING ABOUT ONE'S SPIRITUAL REBIRTH! Only through the realization that God (the Father) is the "I" within us, can we KNOW we have been 'born again'! Only then (through faith in that belief) can we walk As the Father, (as 'Jesus' did)! For EXCEPT we be 'born again', we cannot function 'AS the Father'... as 'Jesus' did! For the 'Kingdom' of God is a state of Mind. A state of KNOWING that God is the "I" within us! (Only when we realize that God is the "I" within us, can we 'enter' His 'Kingdom')

The Pharisees asked Jesus for a sign

We read in Matthew 12: 38-39 that the Pharisees asked Jesus for a sign as to who He really was, and where His power to heal came from. And He said, 'there shall be no sign given, but for the sign of the prophet Jonah'. I could never understand why Jonah was so upset and distraught when God spared the tens of thousands of inhabitants of the city of Ninevah. Now I see it was because Jonah had no idea as to what manner of being he was or what manner of beings the people of Ninevah were! Jonah had no idea that he was the Spirit of God embodied, nor did he know that every other person on the face of the Planet was also the Divine Mind embodied. He saw the people of Ninevah as a sinful lot, and if he had had his way he would have preferred to see them destroyed. But God saw them as children of God who were totally oblivious of their relationship to Him. To Him, they were lost sheep in need of a Shepherd! The people of Ninevah are synonymous with the whole of humanity! Jonah thought only of his own well being, and could have cared less had God chosen to destroy them. He saw himself as having 'being' separate and apart from the people of Ninevah! He thought as a 'man', as 'Adam'! He knew nothing of the Spiritual Rebirth. He was oblivious of the fact that God was (is) the reality of all of humanity; the "I" within each of us! Which is the 'head space' (the consciousness) in which virtually every 'man' on Earth functions today. INCLUDING OUR RELIGIOUS ELITE!

Which is why the peoples of the Earth will unite once they are made to see that we are all One! The masses have been searching for the keys to this truth for generations, and will rebel against the status quo once they see that God is the reality of each of us! We have been kept in darkness to satisfy the egos of the Religious elite! Jonah was no different than our religious leaders of today! They care only for their own prestige and personal well being! That the masses might come to see that we are all one, was the reason God

came into the World 'disguised' as 'Jesus', some twenty one hundred years ago! He came to show humanity that man and God are One! But again the religious elite misconstrued His message. So men continued to function AS 'men' (As Adam) None of His disciples got the message, nor did the Apostle Paul! They did not comprehend the significance and the importance of the Spiritual Rebirth! Paul told those who wanted to know what they must do in order to be saved; 'believe in the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved'! Condemning humanity to a continuing life of darkness! The greatest truth in Heaven or on Earth, is the realization that God and Man are One! Every man/woman on Earth is God individualized! But through ignorance of this realization (this Truth) we have the World we have today!

Is it any wonder Jesus said 'the people shall rise in judgment with this generation, and shall condemn it because they have repented, and yet have never been made to realize that a 'greater than 'Jonah' is here? We have failed to see that there is ONLY God! God is the "I" within us! That we might see this, was the purpose for His coming some 2100 years ago! 'Man', is the only organism God created, that embodies the capacity to live forever! (Providing we live and function as sons and daughters of God!) In doing so, we need never die! This is the Truth that has never been revealed to the masses! (Have we not been told that He made us in His image and likeness?) YES! But, He did not create the 'person' we believe ourselves to be. Our parents did that when they named us at our birth! Why? Because Adam did not know it, and because our parents never realized what manner of beings they were either. And because of the misconstrued concept of the Spiritual Rebirth! Names are a necessity. They identify us in the World of form, but our names do not constitute what manner of beings we are. Instead, they tend to hide our true identity; our I am that I am identity! We can only see what manner of being we are when we experience the 'Spiritual Rebirth'; when we see and acknowledge God as the "I" within us! By no

other means can we be "BORN AGAIN"! By no other means can we 'see' that God and Man are One! And until the masses, see this, there will be no Peace on Earth! We were not meant to 'worship' God; we embody everything necessary to function AS God, through faith in the belief that He (God) is the "I" within us!

I find it hard believe that the religious elite could have seen this, and kept it hidden! And I say that because I do not believe someone could see this and not make every effort possible to get the whole of humanity to see it! It has been God's quest from the beginning that we should realize what manner of beings we are! Why else would He have suffered the agony of the cross? No one could see this and not be concerned for his fellowman! But men who function as 'men, do not believe that God is their reality, and therefore are capable of any infraction of God centered principles! The World has seen enough Jonah's! (Men who do not practice what they preach!) Have we not seen enough of our brothers and sisters giving their lives so that those in 'high places' can enjoy their lavish life style? God is no respecter of persons, because no 'man', (no John or Jane Doe) has any being! There is ONLY God! And only as we choose to die to self and walk As God, can we participate in His Eternal Reality!

The difference between us and the Christ.

A lady asked me if I could explain the difference between us and the Christ. This is the first time I presented it in this manner. Thought it might just help others see how important and significant the Spiritual Rebirth is. (In my opinion)

The difference between a 'son' of God or a 'daughter' of God and the Christ is this. We are ALL potentially the Christ in the making! (Gods in the making) Its what we were created to be. But it's like this. Prior to the Spiritual Rebirth (the realization that God is

our reality), we are in 'kindergarten' (Where virtually the whole World is. (Including all the Religious leaders in the World!) And we cannot get into grade One, until we have been 'born again' (After the S.R.) Then we have to start all over from scratch! Except we become as a little child, we cannot 'enter' the Kingdom of God (we cannot function as God; we cannot function in the Christ Mind!) Now we have entered grade school!

When we are able to heal the sick, feed the multitudes, or turn water into wine, or until we have experienced the 'transfiguration', we are still learning. (we are still in school) When we begin to function as Jesus did, we are then the CHRIST! We will have graduated! Then we shall transcend into the heavens as a LIVING Spiritual being. (As did Enoch and Elijah and Jesus!) That's about it in a nutshell!

But those who choose to deny God as their reality (for whatever reason) shall die as men! (Because they lived as men!) So now it should be quite obvious how important and significant the Spiritual Rebirth is! We are the only organisms on the Planet that embody the capacity to function AS the Christ. Thereby enabling us to partake in Gods Eternal reality! That is about as clear as I can explain it.

If the significance of the Spiritual Rebirth...

If the significance of the Spiritual Rebirth had not been missed by Jesus' disciples and the Apostle Paul, humanity would most certainly be functioning in a different 'head space' than is the case today! Christianity would in all likelihood, be the one and only religion on the Planet. Since the 'fall' of man, men have searched in vain for God. Never realizing that man himself is an individualized manifestation of the Creative Mind of the Universe. When God created 'man', He named the 'man' He created 'Adam'. But Adam, had no idea what manner of being he was. Nor did his 'helpmeet' know that she

too was God individualized. Creating 'man', was Gods way of creating God's! Through procreation, they could bring forth 'children' 'after their kind' (children of God!) Children capable of functioning as Christ's, as sons and daughters of God! But Adam and Eve did not know that they were children of God. And because they functioned 'as' men and 'ate of the fruit of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, they lost what awareness they might have had; bringing about their fall! And, lest they should live forever in their sins, they were responsible for 'driving themselves ' from the Garden of Eden. Not only did they lose the awareness of being God's; they denied themselves an ETERNAL reality! A 'man' or a 'woman', are the only organisms on Earth that embody the capacity to by pass physical death! Providing they function as God! Should they choose instead to function as a 'man', (as a 'human' being) they shall die as a 'man'! This is the state (the consciousness) in which the whole of humanity functions to this day! All because Adam and Eve chose to walk as 'men', and all because Jesus' disciples (and Paul) failed to grasp the significance of the Spiritual Rebirth!

That men might come to see that a 'man' is but the Mind of God embodied, has been Gods quest for humanity since the creation of the species! It was Gods purpose that man might realize this when He warned Adam not to eat of the fruit of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil. For in doing so, they automatically denied the Omnipresence of God (automatically denying themselves an Eternal reality!) And it was His never ending desire that we should come to realize what manner of beings we are, that caused Him to reveal to Mary that the child she would bring forth, would show mankind the way of man's salvation! Mary did not give birth to 'Jesus'! Mary was made to see that the child she would give birth to was God (the Father) in the infant stage of development! (And she was instructed to name him "Jesus" because the name Jesus means God with us!) It was this she taught her child from the moment of His conception! It was His faith in what His Mother told Him that in-

spired Him to function as God! In that consciousness, He healed the sick, made the blind to see and the cripples walk, fed the multitudes, raised the dead, was transfigured and ascended into the Heavens as a living Spiritual being! His main purpose was to show humanity what manner of beings so called 'human beings' were! He did His best to get His disciples to see that God was the "I" within them; that 'man' and God were (are) One! (What you see me do, you can do also.) But none of His disciples realized this! Proof of this can be seen where Phillip said 'show us the Father, and it sufficeth us' (Jn. 14-8)! Nor did the Apostle Paul see it! When the keeper of the prison asked Paul and Silas (Acts 16.30-31) 'what must I do to be saved', they said 'Believe 'on' the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved and thy house'. Proof that none of them had come to realize that God and 'man' are One (One and the same!) And we can only function As God, when we realize that God is the "I" within us! Only As God, can we function as God! Only through the 'Spiritual Re-birth', through faith in the realization that God is the "I" within us, can we realize that we are sons and daughters of God! Only then can we function as God (the Father) as did He who was known as 'Jesus' of Nazareth!

But His message got misconstrued! The remark made by Paul in the book of Acts established the foundation for the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that the Evangelical Christian Churches of the World have been promoting for the past 2100 years! And as a consequence of this misconstrued concept, men continue to function as 'men' (and die as men)! Totally oblivious of the fact that we are all One, and that God, is that One! And only when the whole of Humanity comes to realize this (that we are all One), will there be Peace on Earth! The only difference between Jesus and the rest of humanity was that He was made to see that He and God were One and the same from birth! Whereas the rest of us were taught to function as the person our parents created when they named us. Thus the necessity of the Spiritual rebirth!

Either we choose to 'die to self', in order to live together as 'sons and daughters' of God (as we were meant to do) or we die together as 'men'.

What keeps us from functioning As the Father

What keeps us from functioning As the Father, is the belief that we have being of ourselves. Each of us is but a wave in the Ocean of life ~ a branch of the Vine. Life is synonymous with the Universal mind ~ the Mind of God. We don't have to learn to 'become' God; we have but to realize that we already are that! What He is ~ is what we are! He made us in His image and likeness; it is this that the World is not fully aware of! What we may have become, is not because of what we are, but because we are unaware of what we are! No matter what sort of 'person' we might have become, we are never less than Him who is perfect! And how can we KNOW that we are the presence of the Omnipresence? Through faith in the belief that He is the "I" within us ~ we can come to Know it! He who was known as Jesus, said "I" and my Father (God) are One. He demonstrated His relationship to God as no other man has ever done. He also said, I am the Vine ~ ye are the branches! Either we accept Him as an example of what a 'man' is, or perish by our own hand!

Suppose that everyone on Earth spoke the English language. No matter what name our parents might have named us, we would all proclaim our relationship to our Source (to God) when introducing ourselves ~ as we say Hello, I am (or) I am known as! We must accept the Source as being our reality, for who has ever played any role in his/her coming into being? When Jesus asked His disciples 'But whom say ye that I am', Peter replied, 'Thou art the Christ ~ the son of the living God'. And when Jesus replied 'and upon this rock (this Truth) I will build my Church, and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it', he was basically saying that God is mans reality;

but the disciples failed to realize it. And when Jesus said (in Matthew 24-23), 'Then if any man should say unto you, Lo, here is Christ, or there ~ 'believe it not!' For many shall come in my name saying I am Christ, and shall deceive many!' The Christ, is not a 'specific' individual! The Christ is the 'person' of God personified! And we cannot personify the person of God except we be 'born again' ~ except we have experienced the Spiritual Rebirth!

Men (in their John ~ Jane Doe identity) can follow the teachings of Jesus to the letter. They can pray, meditate and chant till the moon turns to green cheese. They can practice 'being' God all their lives, but they can NEVER attain the consciousness in which Jesus functioned, until they die to self! And they can only die to self when they see and acknowledge God as their reality ~ as their true identity! Only as they function AS God (as the Father) can they 'enter' the Kingdom of God (can they attain God consciousness) Until they consciously choose to die to self, they can in no way 'enter' the Kingdom of God, for the Kingdom of God is not a 'specific place'! It is a STATE OF MIND! A state of KNOWING that God is the "I" within us! Then we will realize that the Entire Universe is the Kingdom of God! So long as we believe 'we' have being apart from Him, we cannot 'enter'!

For God is a jealous God. He will not share His glory with another! (Isaiah: 42-8)

Never less than God

Last Sunday my favorite minister said that 'Jesus' was never less than God, and lived as though He was never more than a 'man'. This is true, but it also applies to each of us! We walk AS men, but we are never less than God! It's just that we are not aware of what manner of beings we are! We 'believe' we are the 'person' our parents created when they named us! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual

Rebirth! Only the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that the Evangelical Churches of the World promote is erroneous. The concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that they promote does nothing more than 'convert' a seeker of truth to Christianity! Through their concept, NO ONE, can EVER 'enter' the Kingdom of God! For it is not a 'place' ~ it is a STATE OF MIND! A State of KNOWING that God is the "I" within us! As I have said ~ we can meditate, chant, and practice 'being' God but we cannot 'enter' the Kingdom of God (we cannot attain God consciousness ~ the Christ Mind) ~ until we see and acknowledge God as our reality; for He, is the "I"(or the "I AM") within us! Then ~ through dying to self, and through faith in this TRUTH, we too can do the things that Jesus did! BUT NOT BEFORE YEARS OF WALKING IN THAT CONSCIOUSNESS! (In the Light!) For Jesus said 'Except ye be converted and become as little children, ye cannot enter into the Kingdom of God (ye cannot attain God consciousness!) And He that shall endure to the end ~ the same shall be saved!

No peace on Earth until...

I had a visit today from my wife's brother and his wife. He is a retired 'crafts' teacher and his wife is a retired nurse. Neither of them wants to hear a thing about my beliefs and they do not hesitate to let me know that. Our conversation got around to World affairs, and I mentioned that there would be no peace on Earth until the whole of humanity comes to realize that we are all One. My brother in law said very emphatically 'No ~ there will be Peace on Earth ONLY when Christ returns'! And there was no way they wanted to hear any of my thoughts on the subject. What he said though, prompted me to write this 'essay'. As I have said so often, how can the Church have failed to see the relationship between man and God? There will be no return of the 'Christ', until humanity comes to realize that all men were created to function as Christ's! For the Christ is not a specific individual, the Christ is but the 'person of God' per-

sonified. And we cannot personify God (the Father), until we realize that the 'Father', is the "I" within us! Something the whole World has failed to realize!

In St. John: 17, Jesus said 'That they all may be one; as thou Father art in me and I in thee'. He would not have said that but for the fact that He Knew that we were already all one, and that that One, was God ~ the Father! If we KNEW we were all one ~ how could we not be 'what He was'? We will only see the return of the 'Christ', when the whole World comes to see that each of us is an individualized manifestation of God ~ the Father! I have said it so many times that it embarrasses me to say it again, but ~ every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, is (and always has been) God (the Father) in the infant stage of development! (He made us in His image and likeness!) And the ONLY difference between Him who was known as 'Jesus', and the rest of us, is that His Mother knew this, and as a result of her 'revelation', was moved by the Holy Spirit to so instruct her son! It was through His faith in what His Mother told him, that inspired Him to function AS God ~ the Father! When we realize that this is the truth, and if we are 'spiritually' inclined to walk AS God, we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of God. It is that 'likeness', that is the Christ! And I repeat ~ the Christ IS NOT a 'specific' individual! The 'Christ' is but the 'person of God' personified! And we can not personify God, until we realize that God is the "I" within us! (If we choose to walk in that consciousness!) It means dying to self ~ to the illusion in which virtually the whole of humanity functions!

In ignorance of this ~ at our birth our parents name us. Identifying us with family, friends, Country etc. Names are essential! We all need an identity. But that is really all our names are meant to be ~ our identity! Names do not constitute what manner of beings we are! . God made each of us in His image and likeness, but we were never made aware of the significance of that statement; instead ~ we

were made to believe we were mere 'men'! We were made to believe we were this 'person' our parents created when they named us, and that we were Russian, British, French, Chinese, Africans, Americans, Norwegians etc, etc. The Truth is, we are ALL ONE, and God, is that One! Each of us is God (the Divine Mind) individualized!

Men have searched for God, for hundreds if not thousands of generations. Never ever realizing that God is the I, or the I am, within us. Nor were we ever made to realize that the 'person' our parents created when they named us, is the SATAN they warned us to beware of! (What keeps us from functioning As God? Is it not our belief that we are this 'person' our parents created when they named us?) ONLY when the World comes to realize that we are all One and that that One is God, will there be Peace on Earth! Is it any wonder that Jesus prayed we might all come to realize this? But no one is going to pay any heed to me! The masses will only listen to their Religious leaders ~ their Shepherds! The 'sheep' will follow! But it will take an extremely influential man to bring the Worlds Religious leaders together. If the masses could be made to see that every man/woman on Earth, is God (the Father) individualized; and if they were directed to function AS the Father by their leaders, we would begin to see the return of the Christ! For the Christ is but the 'person of God '(the Father) personified! Then would we see the answer to the Lords prayer fulfilled. Then would we see God 's will being done on Earth as it is in Heaven! Then the 'Kingdom of God' would indeed have come on Earth!

Either we live together as sons and daughters of God, or we die together as 'men'. There is no alternative!

God is the "I" within us!

I believe that most people do believe in God ~ in a Supreme Being, but they believe He is 'out there' somewhere ~ separate and apart from them! So they pray 'to' Him ~ NOT AS HIM! They have failed to realize (or refuse to believe) that God is the "I" within them! So they pray 'to' God hoping that He will hear and answer their prayer. And sometimes their prayers do come to pass. But God made us in His image and likeness, so that we ourselves could function AS Him! For its when 'we' 'decree a thing' with faith in the belief that God is our reality, that we shall see results! (When we realize that God is the "I" within us!) Should we, on the other hand, decree something (As the John/Jane Doe we believe ourselves to be) nothing is apt to happen! Why? Because God is a jealous God ~ He will not share His glory with another! Only when we pray in HIS name (AS HIM), can we feel confident that our prayers will manifest! When we function AS God (through faith in 'believing' that God is the "I" within us,) will we see results! It is then that we can do the things that Jesus did, and perhaps even greater things, He said!

To pray 'to' God, has little or no effect! Only as we pray AS God, will we see positive results. The Divine Mind individualized, is what a 'man' is! It 's what we are, and the 'person' we believe ourselves to be (the person our parents created when they named us) is but the illusion in which basically, the whole of humanity functions! There is ONLY God (the Father)! HE ~ is the "I" within us ~ the REALITY OF EACH OF US! Creating 'man' ~ was Gods way of creating God's! (Male and female created He them) Thus ~ children of 'men', are in reality, Gods in the infant stage of development! Only humanity is not aware of this! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth, which can only be 'set in motion' with the realization and acknowledgement that God (the Father) is the "I" (or the "I am") within us! For there is not God AND us, there is Only God!

Why have the major Religions of the World...

Why have the major Religions of the World failed to realize that there had to be something wrong with their concept of the Spiritual Rebirth, else someone would have attained the Christ Mind long ago? Since I wrote my book I have been unable to convince any 'religious' individual (including Ministers) that the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as promoted by the Evangelical Churches of the World is erroneous. Through their concept the spiritual seeker can only be 'converted' to Christianity. No one could ever experience the Spiritual Rebirth via the concept promoted by the Church! Else what I have written would have been known centuries ago! Only the realization that God is the "I" (or the "I AM") within us, can set the Spiritual Rebirth in motion! As they cling to that realization, they will eventually experience a Spiritual Awakening! An 'awakening' so astounding they might even feel as though they could levitate. When I was first told that man and God were one, I thought the fellow who told me was right out of his mind. The next time it was told to me ~ was probably six weeks later, I saw it right away! To say I was astounded is to put it mildly! But it could take months or even years to see it, depending upon how interested the person is or how much they trust your judgement. But the 'seed' will take 'root' if we continue to ponder upon it! Count on it! Then you will KNOW that you are a child of God! Then you will KNOW that you were a God at birth! Then you will know that the only thing that can prevent you from functioning as Jesus did, is your old "self"! You may however, find it too demanding to walk As God, (as did the wealthy young man in Matthew 19-22) but forever you will know that the choice to do so, was yours to make!

Every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth...

We read in the book of Matthew that thoughts are like seeds. So the idea that 'the "I" within us is God', is a seed ~ the greatest of all seeds! The idea that the "I" within us, is God ~ the Father, will develop into the Christ Mind! It is the 'seed' that will set in motion our Spiritual Rebirth! Only through the realization that the "I" within us is God (the Father), can we 'enter' into the kingdom of God! (Can we attain the Christ Mind.) For the "Kingdom of God" is not a specific place, it is a State of mind! A state of KNOWING that God is the "I" within us ~ that God is 'man's' reality! Why has it never dawned upon the so called 'enlightened', (the religious elite) that their concept of the Spiritual Rebirth has failed to enlighten humanity pertaining to man's relationship to God ~ his/her Source? It has drawn people to Christianity, but it has not revealed to the consciousness of the masses that God did indeed 'make man' in His image and likeness, and that God is the reality of everyone. It was Jesus most avid prayer that we should come to realize this, (that we are all One) so how is it that no one has questioned the validity of 'the Church's' concept of the Spiritual Rebirth?

The Christ Mind ~ is actually the end result of an 'Evolution of consciousness'! Only through the application of knowledge do we grow. This is obviously the importance of our educational institutions ~ from Kindergarten through our Universities. So we could call our advances in learning over the past 150 years an 'evolution' of consciousness! Yet the only thing that has not evolved is our awareness of what manner of beings we so called 'human beings' really are. We still see ourselves as being 'men' ~ as 'human beings'! We have failed to discover what manner of beings we truly are! And all because of an erroneous concept of the Spiritual Rebirth!

Some two thousand years ago, a 'man child' was born in Bethlehem, who was told by His Mother at His birth, that He was

God embodied ~ that He and God were One and the same! (Did God not say He made us in His image and likeness?) In my opinion ~ It was what His Mother told Him from His birth, that inspired Him to walk AS God ~ As the Father! It was through His faith in what His Mother taught Him, (plus His own inherent ability to 'reason' and 'perceive' and form conclusions), that enabled Him (Jesus) to become the greatest teacher and Spiritual Healer the World has ever known!

In my opinion ~ the Virgin Birth has been badly misconstrued. The existing concept of the 'Virgin Birth' has led to the conclusion that the Christ is a single individual, rather than the Universal 'person' of God individualized 'in' and 'as' every one of us! Every 'human' child that has ever been born was meant to be the Christ! The 'Christ child' was not conceived in Mary's womb! The 'Virgin Birth' took place in her consciousness! Mary did not give birth to "Jesus"! She gave birth to God in the infant stage of development! And she was told by an Angel of God to name Him 'Jesus' ~ meaning God with us'. When the Holy Spirit (the Truth) came upon' Mary, she saw that man and God were One ~ One and the same! It was this TRUTH she saw in her Mind! She experienced the Spiritual Rebirth ~ which is always a Virgin birth! A birth that can take place in the consciousness of WHOEVER should 'see' (Spiritually speaking) that God is the "I" within us! It is this 'seed' that sets in motion our Spiritual Rebirth! Then we will realize that we are much more than this 'person' our parents created when they named us at our birth! Then we will see that all of humanity ~ is God individualized! It was Jesus' 'Knowing' that God was the reality of all of humanity, that enabled Him to become the greatest Spiritual Healer on Earth!

(Teaching her son that He and God were One and the same, was (in my opinion) Mary's great contribution to humanity!)

Every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has

been (and always will be) God ~ the Father, in the infant stage of development! But only when we realize that God is the "I" within us, can we function in that consciousness ~ as did He who was named Jesus! ('Jesus' was God ~ (the Divine Mind) embodied ~ as are we!) The 'seed' ~ "I and my Father are One" ~ combined with my own inherent ability to reason and perceive and form conclusions, (through meditation and pondering) has revealed to me what millions have seemingly failed to discover! In my opinion ~ never would I have seen the things I have written had I not seen that a 'man' is nothing other than a 'manifestation' of the Vine ~ of God! (Or in other words ~ God embodied!) A thought ~ or an idea ~ is indeed like a seed, and the idea that God is the "I" within us, is the only 'seed' that will lead us into the Christ Mind ~ into the realization that we are all one ~ and that God ~ is that One!)

Why do you think God told Adam...

Why do you think God told Adam that if he should 'eat of the fruit of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, that he (we) would surely die'? By believing that there is good and evil, we deny the Omnipresence of God! I cannot speak for Islam, but Christianity believes that God is Omnipresent, Omniscient and Omnipotent! If that is the case ~ where do "we" fit in? If He (God) be Omnipresent, then must He not be the "I" that I am? And if He is the only presence, then He must be omnipotent and omniscient. How then, could He be anything less than every thing? But should anyone claim this to be true, that one is said to be a 'pantheist'! And one definition of 'pantheism' in my dictionary is ~ the doctrine or the belief that every 'thing' in the Universe is a manifestation of God! Or in other words, every 'thing' is God manifesting AS that 'thing'! When I gave a copy of my first booklet Points of Light, to my long time Minister friend, he wrote in the border in bold letters 'Bob believes in Pantheism'! They believe God created every 'thing', but is most certainly 'not in' everything. My reply to that is; how could 'He' (the Creator)

not be 'every' 'thing', when the only 'substance' He had to create with, was 'His' Mind? Every 'thing', is consciousness ~ the Mind of God ~ manifesting AS that 'thing'! And the 'thing' that enabled Him (God) to create with was FAITH! Christians so glibly quote ~ 'faith is the substance of things hoped for ~ the evidence of things not seen', yet they lack the faith and the understanding to prove it! And they lack the faith required, only because they are oblivious of the fact that they are the Creator of the Universe individualized!

We have educational institutions Worldwide! Billions of dollars are spent on Higher educational facilities ~ Universities and such each year, yet we have failed to discover what manner of beings we are! We are taught to function AS 'human beings' ~ totally oblivious of the fact that we are individualized manifestations of the Creator of every 'thing' in the Universe! And all we lack in order for us to function AS the Source (Call it the Holy Spirit, God, Allah, or whatever you wish), is the realization that "IT" is the "I" within us! And so the whole World has been feasting on the 'tree of the knowledge of good and evil' (searching for knowledge) from the very beginning ~ with billions of dollars spent on health problems! Whereas the greatest Healer that has ever been known, healed thousands for free, simply by telling them the truth pertaining to themselves ~ that they are a manifestation of that which is never less than perfect!

That is the secret to it! Every religion would acknowledge that God; or the Spirit of God (the Holy Spirit) is perfect. And we have been told that we are nothing less than branches of the Vine. The Vine being God (the Holy Spirit, or 'the Father'.) If the Vine is perfect, can the branch be any thing less?) Some two thousand years ago, a simple carpenter's son healed thousands from various afflictions, at no cost whatsoever to anyone! By no means other than simply employing His awareness of this TRUTH! Yet billions of dollars are spent around the world every year on health issues. This TRUTH is forever and always capable of healing the multitudes, if

we only realized it!

All that Jesus knew to enable Him to heal the sick and the lame, was that EVERY MAN OR WOMAN ON EARTH was (and forever will be) the HOLY SPIRIT embodied ~ God individualized! He knew that the HOLY SPIRIT (God) was never less than PERFECT! He (Jesus) never ever asked anyone how they got their affliction; He saw 'beyond' the appearance ~ the illusion. He KNEW there was ONLY God (there was Only Him who is PERFECT!) Enabling Him to declare unequivocally 'You are already whole, or 'You are already perfect', and as if by magic, their affliction vanished! The TRUTH ~ spoken with 'absolute' conviction, does the healing! God said ~ "I" am the TRUTH! But before we can speak this truth with sufficient conviction, we must REALIZE that God is the "I", or the "I am" within us! And then ~ through faith in that belief, we too can do the things that Jesus did! The power of our spoken or written word is creative, for 'our' word, is the word of God!

If God is the Vine, and we are the branches, and God's thoughts are creative ~ can our thoughts be any less creative than the thoughts of God? Whether we realize it or not ~ we are never less than the creative mind of God individualized! THERE IS NO EVIL! Everything is as it is, because of the infallible creative action of the Creative Principle! (The creative Mind of God in action!) As we think ~ so do we create ~ whether we like what we create or not!

I have said there will be no peace on Earth until the whole of humanity comes to realize that we are all one ~ whereas most Christians say there will be no peace until Christ returns. To which I say ~ if we wait for 'Jesus' to return ~ we wait in vain! We will only see the 'Second Coming' of Christ, when we see that God is the "I" within us! When we see and acknowledge THAT truth ~ we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father. It is 'that likeness' that is

the Christ! Then will we realize that the 'person' we have believed ourselves to be, is but the illusion in which the whole of humanity is (and has been) living!

As He hung on the cross, Jesus said

As He hung on the cross, Jesus said ~ It is finished! He could do no more than give his Life that we might see that God is 'man's' reality! I will say it also for the last time. Creating 'man' was Gods way of creating Gods! God is the "I"(or the I am) within us!

The Christ Mind ~ is the end result of an Evolution of Consciousness! And the idea, that the "I" within us is God ~ is the 'seed' that sets in motion this realization ~ our Spiritual Rebirth!

God made each of us, in His image and likeness, but He did not create the person we believe ourselves to be ~ our parents did that when they named us at our birth. Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth!

It could be said that 'man' ~ is God in the process of 'becoming' God!

Although a 'man' (male or female) is never less than God ~ we can only function AS God, when we realize that God is the "I" (or the 'I am') within us!

By no other means can we 'enter' the Kingdom of God! By no other means can we attain God consciousness ~ the Christ Mind.

Whether we realize this or not, every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, is (and always has been) God ~ the Father ~ in the infant stage of development! (He is the Vine ~ we are the branches) We have never been anything less than God, but only

a few have ever realized this! (Enoch, Elijah and Jesus ~ to name the few that I know of) But any man or woman on Earth that comes to 'see' that God is the "I" within them; and chooses to die to self in order to walk in that consciousness, can ~ through faith in that realization ~ function As the Father (as the Christ) ~ as Jesus did. Only through this realization, can we walk as Jesus walked!

And we will only 'see' the 'Second Coming' of the Christ when we realize this! If we wait for the return of Jesus, we wait in vain! Every individual on Earth was meant to function As the Christ ~ the 'third person' of the Trinity. The Holy Spirit (the Spirit of God) is the 'Father'. And the Father personified IS THE CHRIST! (The three are One!) When we see and acknowledge God as our reality (as the "I" within us) we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father! It is that 'likeness' that is the Christ. And ~ as we function in THAT consciousness, we need never die! There is ONLY the Eternal Spirit of God! Jesus said from the cross ~ Woman ~ behold thy son. Son ~ behold thy Mother! There is no evil ~ there IS ONLY GOD! Every 'thing' is as it is because of the infallible creative action of the Creative Principle! There is no particular mystery to Spiritual Healing! As we think ~ so do we create ~ whether we like the results or not! Look past the outer appearances, and see only that which is perfect! This is what Jesus knew that enabled Him to heal the sick. And this is what men do not see ~ so they die as men. Men die AS men, only because they continue to live as men! This is what the World has failed to see!

The way of salvation according to the Bible;

John 3:16 (The King John Version)

"For God so loved the World, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in Him, should not perish, but have everlasting life."

Here is My version;

God made each of us in His image and likeness, by 'becoming' us... by 'being' us! He is the "I" within us. The 'person' our parents created when they named us at our birth, created the illusion in which the whole of humankind functions. Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth. Through faith in the belief that God the Father, is the "I" (or the I am) within us, we can indeed, function AS Him, (If we should choose to!) Thereby bringing about our own transfiguration and ascension, enabling us to ascend into the Heavens as Eternal sons and daughters of God in every sense of the word. As did they who were known as 'Enoch', 'Elijah' and 'Jesus'. Should we choose to live, through faith, in the belief that God (the Father) is the "I" within us, we need never die!

www.thechristmind.org